# Fundamentals and exchange rate forecastability with machine learning methods 

Christophe Amat, Tomasz Michalski, Gilles Stoltz

## To cite this version:

Christophe Amat, Tomasz Michalski, Gilles Stoltz. Fundamentals and exchange rate forecastability with machine learning methods. 2015. halshs-01003914v4

HAL Id: halshs-01003914

## https://shs.hal.science/halshs-01003914v4

Preprint submitted on 9 Oct 2015 (v4), last revised 28 May 2018 (v6)

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

# FUNDAMENTALS AND EXCHANGE RATE FORECASTABILITY WITH MACHINE LEARNING METHODS* 

Christophe Amat<br>Ecole Polytechnique<br>Palaiseau, France

christophe.amat@polytechnique.edu

GREGHEC: HEC Paris - CNRS<br>Jouy-en-Josas, France

michalski@hec.fr<br>stoltz@hec.fr

October 7, 2015


#### Abstract

Using methods from machine learning we show that fundamentals from simple exchange rate models (PPP, UIRP and monetary models) consistently allow to improve exchange rate forecasts for major currencies over the floating period era 1973-2014 at a 1 month forecast and allow to beat the no-change forecast. "Classic" fundamentals hence contain useful information and exchange rates are forecastable even for short forecasting horizons. Such conclusions cannot be obtained when using rolling or recursive OLS regressions as in the literature. The methods we use - sequential ridge regression and the exponentially weighted average strategy both with discount factors - do not estimate an underlying model but combine the fundamentals to directly output forecasts.


## JEL codes: C53, F31, F37

Keywords: exchange rates, forecasting, machine learning, purchasing power parity, uncovered interest rate parity, monetary exchange rate models

[^0]
## 1. Introduction

In this work we document the usefulness of prediction techniques borrowed from machine learning - sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors - as we reconsider the ability of "classic" fundamentals to forecast short-term changes in exchange rates. We study "traditional" fundamentals from the purchasing power parity models (PPP), uncovered interest rate parity (UIRP) and a standard monetary model that the traditional exchange rate forecasting literature (based on OLS methods) failed to find effective (see Rossi [2013] for a recent comprehensive review). We show that with our methods we are able broadly to improve forecasting forward the 1 -month exchange rate for the floating rate period 1973-2014 using the standardly employed root mean square error (RMSE) criterion. We obtain similar success with predicting the direction of change of the exchange rates and conducting several robustness checks. Our conclusion is therefore that "classic" fundamentals contain useful information about exchange rates even at short forecasting horizons ${ }^{1}$ when proper machinelearning tools (directly geared towards maximizing the quality of predictions) are used. These findings are contrary to the consensus findings in the literature started by the famous Meese and Rogoff [1983] result of the inability of short-term forecasts based on fundamentals to outperform the most demanding no-change / random walk prediction ${ }^{2}$. This has important implications both for economic theory (see for example Alvarez et al. [2007]) and policy. Our success with this perennially difficult forecasting problem shows that these methods could be used in many other relevant economic applications such as predicting inflation or output.

Machine learning methods at hand. The common feature for the methods we use is the following. They do not aim to estimate the coefficients of some underlying model but rather treat the coefficients as numbers to be picked (not estimated) over time in order to form good predictions. Indeed, these methods do not rely on some stochastic modeling of the exchange rates (e.g., in terms of a linear combination of the fundamentals plus some stochastic errors). They have appealing features that we describe in Section 3.3 as theoretical guarantees (bounds) on their performance can be proven. In particular, their RMSEs converge, as the number of instances to be

[^1]predicted increases, to the RMSE of the best fixed linear forecasting equation. The latter is weakly smaller than the RMSE of the no-change / random walk prediction, so asymptotically our methods should beat the random walk if fundamentals indeed drive the exchange rate. One can also show that no such guarantee can be achieved for conventional (rolling) OLS. It is to be stressed that both the discount factors and the parameters of the methods described above (a learning rate for the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, a regularization factor for sequential ridge regression with discount factors) are computed from the data up to the period for which the forecast is given rather than exogenously imposed ${ }^{3}$. Our methodology is hence entirely data-driven and does not rely on some educated guesses about important parameters as for example in Wright [2008] for Bayesian model averaging methods. Note finally that the methods we implement are general forecasting methods that were not specifically designed for exchange rate forecasting. They proved to work well in other problems (forecasting of air quality, electricity consumption or the production of oil reservoirs; see Cesa-Bianchi and Lugosi [2006] as well as Mauricette et al. [2009] and Stoltz [2010]).

More precisely, our methods aim to avoid a problem known as overfitting past data, which consists of being able to reconstruct well with the forecasting equations past data (have a good "in-sample" prediction error) but provide poor future predictions (have a poor "out-of-sample" prediction error). Such problems permeate the exchange-rate prediction literature for the last 35 years for example from Meese and Rogoff [1983] to Fratzscher et al. [2015].

Our first method - the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors - allows to weigh fundamentals by their past performance in a smooth way: the coefficients picked over time are convex and come in proportion to the average past performance of each fundamental. They vary smoothly over time as the performance of each fundamental evolves; overfitting of data is avoided by this smooth evolution of the weights and by their convex nature. If some fundamentals always perform poorly they are almost discarded after some late stage ${ }^{4}$ but in general, many coefficients are non-zero.

Our second method - sequential ridge regression with discount factors ${ }^{5}$ - resembles OLS re-

[^2]gressions, but it prevents the in-sample-overfitting issue they encounter by including a regularization term in an otherwise standard ordinary least squares (OLS). Indeed, this regularization term corresponds to an additional term proportional to the Euclidean norm of the linear coefficients in the defining minimization formulation of the chosen coefficients. This prevents them to get the smallest possible in-sample error (in order not to suffer from a large out-of-sample error) as the former error is usually achieved with coefficients with large values, while such large values are penalized by the added regularization term.

For both methods, we consider variants of the basic machine-learning formulations that include discount factors so that most recent forecasting errors matter more than older ones. This allows for accommodating structural breaks that might be present in the data (such as changes in the conduct of monetary policy, crisis times etc.) better than the original formulations; this is also true for any changes in the behavior of market participants ${ }^{6}$. It should be noted that our discounts are of a polynomial and not of a geometrical form (used in most of the economic literature). This is because it can be proved that theoretical guarantees can be associated with the former (see section 3.3) but not for the latter in our context (see Theorems 2.7 and 2.8 of Cesa-Bianchi and Lugosi [2006] for a discussion of performance or lack of performance for different discounting methods).

The regularization term and the discounts play a complementary role and are both useful to the good performance of our methods. The discounts give more importance to the most recent past observations and thus allow our methods to adapt quickly (but not too fast in view of their polynomial nature) to structural breaks which are frequent for exchange rate series; while the regularization term is useful to avoid overfitting and prevents the methods from sticking too much to the in-sample data.

Main results put in perspective. What we show is that the basic fundamentals considered in the literature have predictive power even at short horizons which was deemed a lost cause in international economics and may be useful for conducting policy- or market-oriented exchange rate forecasts. The improvements in the forecasts using fundamentals we document (up to $7 \%$ in terms of RMSE) are not large - the fundamentals we consider do not help to add a lot of predictive content relative to the one of "no change" from the previous observed exchange rate but are sizeable (and statistically significant at conventionally accepted levels) in comparison to

[^3]the existing literature. The observations of Engel and West [2005] may well be valid: current and past fundamentals may have low correlations with future exchange rate realizations. Fundamentals may have little predictive power against an exchange rate that can be approximated by a random walk although they may add some useful information.

In our study, apart from the particular machine-learning methods, we used data and forecast evaluation methods that are standard in the literature as discussed in Rossi [2013]. We use lagged fundamentals and do not detrend, filter or seasonally adjust the data in any way. We use singleequation methods and our benchmark for comparison is the no change in the exchange rate prediction. We study the most important floating currency pairs for the entire period 1973-2014 since the breakup of the Bretton Woods fixed exchange rate system. We use two samples as encountered in the literature: the end-of-month exchange rate sample (with one reading of the exchange rate at the end of the month) and a sample with average monthly exchange rates as used by for example Molodtsova and Papell [2009] to allow for comparability with the Taylor-rule models they suggest.

We conduct several robustness checks - such as trying out different (sub)samples, variations on the exact form of the fundamentals included, etc., and our results are upheld. Furthermore, investigation of statistical properties of the errors shows that our improvement is uniform rather than driven by a few well predicted instances. There are several themes discussed by Rossi [2013] that also hold in our study. Traditional linear estimation methods (rolling or recursive OLS) with our fundamentals fail to forecast exchange rates better than the no change in exchange rates prediction. With the addition of several fundamentals (aggregating information) we do not get gains in the precision of predictions - that is, parsimonious forecasting equations work best. Fundamentals contemporaneous with the forecast period (actually realized values, as used in Meese and Rogoff [1983]) perform poorly.

Our study is not comprehensive nor exhaustive in nature. Our goal is not to provide the best forecasts of exchange rates possible by finding fundamentals from a wide menu that was considered in the vast literature that have the strongest predictive power (or aggregating the information contained therein for example in hundreds of different series). We are interested both in showing that we can detect fundamentals driving the exchange rates even at short horizons and argue for the usefulness of machine learning methods in applications to well-known and hard-to-crack economic problems. A valid question is whether the gains from prediction could significantly improve the utility for investors using portfolio investment strategies following our forecasts - akin to the
exercise undertaken by Corte et al. [2012] for the Gourinchas and Rey [2007] model. Typically such exercises are performed to show that economic modeling of exchange rates adds economic value even if forecasting individual exchange rates does not necessarily yield improvements over the random walk. In our study, we concentrate solely on the successful forecast performance of our machine-learning methods for single-equation methods and such a study can be performed in the future.

### 1.1. Related literature

Exchange rate forecasting literature. Rossi [2013] and Corte and Tsiakas [2012] provide comprehensive recent reviews of the exchange-rate forecasting literature so we keep ours at a bare minimum. There were different ways in which researchers tried to cope with the negative result of Meese and Rogoff [1983] that showed that the simple exchange rate models from the 1970s (i.e., that proposed the fundamentals we study here) did poorly in comparison to a random walk without drift (a no-change prediction) in forecasting the exchange rates in the floating period after 1973 for short forecast horizons. One way, that we pursue here, was to use better tools to extract information from the data (better forecasting tools, not necessarily statistical/econometric tools). Some of the solutions proposed involved for example cointegration techniques as in Mark [1995] combined with the usage of panel data such as in Mark and Sul [2001], long samples in panels as in Rapach and Wohar [2002] and including a large set of countries as in Cerra and Saxena [2010]. These techniques typically are used for longer-horizon (above 1 year) forecasts when it is believed that the long-run relationship as modeled by the cointegrating equations kicks in. The cited studies obtain some success in demonstrating predictability and/or forecastability at longer horizons (typically longer than 2 years). We focus on short-term forecasts and use single-equation methods - a setup in which forecastability was not ascertained largely till today. For the short-run, GreenawayMcgrevy et al. [2012] obtain considerable success in outpredicting the no-change prediction using factor analysis extracting the factors from the exchange rates themselves (but not the economic fundamentals) ${ }^{7}$. Bianco et al. [2012] obtain forecastability for the Euro/U.S. dollar rate at weekly to monthly horizons using a stylized econometric model that mixes information from different fundamentals arriving at different frequencies. Our method is more general, directly geared for

[^4]prediction, and importantly comes with some theoretical guarantees on the convergence of the RMSEs (see Section 3.3).

Sequential combination of fundamentals. The methodology used for forecasting in this paper consists of sequentially combining (aggregating) fundamentals. The distinguishing feature of our methodology is that it is sequential in nature: in contrast, all other approaches we know of in the forecasting of exchange rates use batch estimation or learning methods that need to be run in an incremental way (which usually leads to the loss of the theoretical guarantees associated with the batch case). These approaches can be divided into two groups: estimation methods of the statistics literature and learning methods of the machine-learning literature.

The second group contains, for instance, the studies of Wright [2008] for exchange rates or Bajari et al. [2015] for demand estimation. The first reference is perhaps the closest effort to ours insofar as the idea of extracting information from fundamentals to forecast exchange rates is concerned. The method at hand is called Bayesian model averaging. The building blocks for prediction therein are a great number of predictors, many of which do not come from the standard models considered in this paper (not only classic fundamentals are used). The approach of Wright [2008] does not improve the forecasts upon a no-change prediction in a statistically significant way in most cases he considers. Moreover, he does not explain how to properly choose the "shrinkage" parameter that guards the informativeness of priors not knowing the properties of the data ex ante. Our methods, in contrast, are entirely data driven ${ }^{8}$.

As for estimation methods, two approaches related to ours are estimations of nonlinear models and models with time-varying parameters. Rossi [2013] discusses that different nonlinear methods were not particularly successful in forecasting exchange rates while Rossi [2006] questions the robustness of the time-varying parameter models. Bacchetta et al. [2010] argue that the gain from using such an approach would be practically minimal. These authors find on simulated data that the benefits from using such models in terms of greater explanatory power are in practice outweighed by additional estimation errors of the time-varying parameters. Schinasi and Swamy [1989] reassess the study of Meese and Rogoff [1983] using various nonlinear methods, including an early version of a ridge regression. Engel [1994] documents a failure of a Markov-switching model to beat the no-change prediction in forecasting.

[^5]Other issues considered in exchange rate forecasting. Another way that researchers tried to improve the ability to forecast exchange rates from fundamentals is to consider different economic models with other fundamentals. It turned out in the most recent years that exchange rate models based on Taylor-rule fundamentals perform well in ascertaining the predictability ${ }^{9}$ of the exchange rates at a short horizon (see Engel and West [2006], Molodtsova and Papell [2009], Molodtsova et al. [2008], Giacomini and Rossi [2010], Rossi and Inoue [2012]; though Rogoff and Stavrakeva [2008] disagree) but do not find that these perform much better in terms of forecasting and find sometimes that they give strictly worse results. For this reason we try out our methods on the same Taylor-rule fundamentals than the "classic" ones though we do not find them better (see Section 5.3).

Another successful fundamental was the behavior of net foreign assets as in Gourinchas and Rey [2007] or Corte et al. [2012]. The fundamentals to conduct these tests are available at 3month frequencies resulting in fewer observations that can be used so we do not investigate them here. Other studies assessed the forecasting ability of exchange rate models of the 1990s such as Cheung et al. [2005], the differences in the term structures of forward premia such as Clarida et al. [2003], or the scapegoat model such as Fratzscher et al. [2015]. Given the scope of our exercise and the lacunae in some required data, we did not evaluate these models with our machine-learning methods, but it may be a useful research agenda for the future. Some other attempts involved work on what data was available at what instant ("real-time") while forming the forecasts. As including such data in our study is not feasible for the last 40 years, and these did not lead to a qualitative difference in the predictions obtained by Ince [2014], we leave the question whether such data leads to better forecasts using the methods we consider to future research.

[^6]
### 1.2. Organization of the paper

First, in Section 2 we lay out the fundamentals that we shall consider. Then, in Section 3 we discuss the methods of the analysis and put them in perspective with the standard linear regressions. Next, in Section 4 we discuss the data while Section 5 contains the results. Section 6 concludes. An Appendix contains further details regarding the methods and more results tables.

## 2. Considered fundamentals

We consider the "classic" fundamentals stemming from the simple exchange rate models of the 1970s and the Taylor-rule based models. The reasons are fourfold, as surveyed in Rossi [2013]: (i) these fundamentals come from exchange rate models that involve basic relationships in standard international economics, (ii) they have been extensively used in the literature, (iii) studies have shown that at short-time horizons forecasting models based on these were not successful against the benchmark of no-change forecast ${ }^{10}$, (iv) the data is widely available for long periods for a wide set of countries and does not require any transformation (like, for example, data on productivity).

### 2.1. General framework

The general forecasting equation ${ }^{11}$ of the exchange rate change for a currency pair is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\alpha_{t}+\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j, t} f_{j, t} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $s_{t}$ is the logarithm of the exchange rate (domestic currency units per unit of the foreign currency) at time $t$, the intercept $\alpha_{t}$ and the slope coefficients $\beta_{j, t}$ are to be picked based on any and all information available up to time $t$, while the $f_{j, t}$ are the $N$ fundamentals considered at

[^7]time $t$. Throughout the paper we will force ${ }^{12} \alpha_{t}=0$. The time unit will be months.
By the exchange rate, we mean here either the end-of-the month value or the monthly average of the rate, depending on the data set.

The coefficients $\beta_{j, t}$ (and $\alpha_{t}$ when intercepts are considered, which is not the case here) are usually picked through rolling or recursive OLS regressions. Rossi [2013] states that "the literature has been focusing mainly on rolling or recursive window forecasting schemes (see West [2006]), where parameters are reestimated over time using a window of recent data", and Cheung et al. [2005] mention "the convention in the empirical exchange rate modeling literature of implementing rolling regressions established by Meese and Rogoff [1983]." This was because they proved best and no other method could consistently beat them. In this paper, we revisit this convention and consider other methods for picking these coefficients. We do not write "estimate these coefficients" as such a wording refers to some underlying model with true parameters $\alpha$ and $\beta$. We will be interested solely in the forecasting performance and not at all in the existence or use of a model.

Before recalling how rolling and recursive OLS regressions proceed to that end and presenting alternative methods stemming from the field of machine learning, we discuss the fundamentals of interest.

### 2.2. Fundamentals from the PPP, UIRP, monetary and Taylor-rule models

We are only interested in the predictive performance of our forecasting methods and we allow for different coefficients for home and foreign fundamentals relating to the same measured quantity, even if the models from which they come could call for equal weighting theoretically. There is a good reason to do this as in our empirical work two series, even if pertaining to a similar economic concept, may be measured completely differently in any two countries (given that they are provided by independent institutions using diverse methodologies). Hence, the best weights picked may differ as the elasticities of response of investors to purportedly similar fundamentals in both countries may and should differ ${ }^{13}$.

[^8]The first series of fundamentals is formed by inflation differentials, which are used also, e.g., in the relative purchasing power parity (PPP) model. The associated forecasting equation is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\beta_{1, t} \pi_{t}-\beta_{2, t} \pi_{t}^{\star} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\pi_{t}$ and $\pi_{t}^{\star}$ are respectively present home and foreign measures of 12 -month inflation rates available (known) at time $t$. In what follows, a " $\star$ " will denote the variables for the foreign country ${ }^{14}$.

The forecasting equations using the fundamentals from the uncovered interest rate parity model (UIRP) are of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\beta_{1, t} i_{t \rightarrow t+1}-\beta_{2, t} i_{t \rightarrow t+1}^{\star}, \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $i_{t \rightarrow t+1}$ is the short run (money-market) interest rate at home and in the foreign country respectively. These would be the interest rates at which investors could place money at time $t$ for the period $t$ to $t+1$ and could be observed by them in real time.

The third series of fundamentals consists of variations of money stocks and outputs. The simplest monetary model (flexible price, Frenkel-Bilson model) states that exchanges rates can be modeled as linear combinations of the form

$$
s_{t}=\alpha+\phi\left(m_{t}-m_{t}^{\star}\right)-\omega\left(y_{t}-y_{t}^{\star}\right),
$$

where $m_{t}$ and $m_{t}^{\star}$ are the logarithms of the money stocks at time $t$ while $y_{t}$ and $y_{t}^{\star}$ are the logarithms of outputs. Here, $\alpha, \phi$ and $\omega$ denote some true underlying parameters for the model. As indicated above several times, we will not rely on the existence of such a monetary model and only consider it to extract the fundamentals it proposes and substitute them in our forecasting equations. Namely, after lagging the said fundamentals by a month (to account for known and present, not
countries. M0, M1 and M2 money aggregates are typically correlated, but they obviously measure different things. Even for countries for which M1 measures are available, these contain different components depending on the country. Such issues unfortunately exist to some extent for every fundamental considered, and is a general problem in the literature. Due to the asymptotic properties of the methods we wanted to obtain the longest series possible for the largest number of currencies and had to - given the data available - sacrifice to some extent standardization.
${ }^{14}$ The relative PPP forecasting equation would actually stipulate $\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\beta_{1, t} \Delta p_{t+1}-\beta_{2, t} \Delta p_{t+1}^{\star}$ where $\Delta p_{t+1}$ is the change in the price level between periods $t$ and $t+1$. However, as the change in the future price level is unknown at time $t$, we use past price changes (inflation) in our forecasting exercise.
forward values), differencing the above equation ${ }^{15}$, and allowing for decoupled fundamentals we consider ${ }^{16}$ the forecasting equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\beta_{1, t} \Delta m_{t}-\beta_{2, t} \Delta m_{t}^{\star}-\beta_{3, t} \Delta y_{t}+\beta_{4, t} \Delta y_{t}^{\star} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Delta x_{t}=x_{t}-x_{t-1}$ denotes the change between periods $t-1$ and $t$ for a variable $x$. In (4), the parameters $\beta_{1, t}, \ldots, \beta_{4, t}$ are to be picked over time, as in (2) and (3).

We also investigate whether all the fundamentals mentioned above taken together are able to predict changes in the exchange rate ${ }^{17}$.

Finally we also consider whether the fundamentals extracted from a Taylor-rule based exchangerate model (that has been found successful in establishing the predictability of the exchange rate changes, as discussed in Section 1.1) are useful in forecasting as well. We use the fundamentals from the most parsimonious version of equation (7) from Molodtsova and Papell [2009] for our forecasting equation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\beta_{1, t} \pi_{t}^{\star}-\beta_{2, t} \pi_{t}+\beta_{3, t} \widetilde{y}_{t}^{\star}-\beta_{4, t} \widetilde{y}_{t}+\beta_{5, t} i_{t-1 \rightarrow t}^{\star}-\beta_{6, t} i_{t-1 \rightarrow t} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\widetilde{y}_{t}$ and $\widetilde{y}_{t}^{\star}$ are present measures of the output gaps. Therefore, our Taylor-rule fundamentals are the inflation, output gaps and the lagged interest rates.

The exact data series used are further discussed in Section 4.

Coupled fundamentals. In the forecasting equations (2)-(5) fundamentals of the home and foreign countries pertaining to the same concept can also get the same weight. For example, the forecasting equation inspired by the PPP model in (2) will be then $\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\beta_{1, t}\left(\pi_{t}-\pi_{t}^{\star}\right)$. We

[^9]will refer to this situation as coupled fundamentals and perform robustness checks using this forecasting equation. Note that it still falls under the general umbrella (1), only with $N / 2$ coefficients to pick instead of $N$ and with the $f_{j, t}$ then referring to the differences between home and foreign fundamentals.

## 3. Methodology

### 3.1. Assessing the quality of the forecasts

As indicated above, forecasts $\widehat{s}_{t+1}$ of the 1-month ahead exchange rates $s_{t+1}$ are based on the forecasting equations (2)-(5). A forecasting method consists of a rule for picking the coefficients $\beta_{j, t}$ over time based on past and present information. Several such methods are presented in Section 3.2, namely, the conventional rolling and recursive OLS regressions as well as two other methods stemming from the field of sequential learning.

We denote by $T$ the total number of monthly values to be forecast, from months 1 to $T$. As is standard in the literature (see Molodtsova and Papell [2009] or Rossi [2013]) and for essentially the same reasons, namely, the consideration of rolling OLS regressions, we allow for a training period of length $t_{0}=120$ months ( 10 years) and only evaluate the accuracy of the forecasts on months $t_{0}+1=121$ to $T$. To that end, we consider the root mean square error,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{RMSE} & =\sqrt{\frac{1}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t}\right)^{2}}  \tag{6}\\
& =\sqrt{\frac{1}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t-1}\right)-\left(s_{t}-s_{t-1}\right)\right)^{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

and note that (by subtracting and adding the pivotal values $s_{t-1}$ ) this root mean square error is indifferently the one for the logarithms of exchange rates $s_{t}$ or for the changes in logarithms of exchange rates $s_{t}-s_{t-1}$.

We will want to investigate whether the improvements in RMSE of one method over another one are statistically significant. Denote by $\widehat{s}_{t}^{\prime}$ and $\widehat{s}_{t}$ the respective forecasts of two methods of interest. We aim to test the hypothesis $H_{0}$ that the difference in forecasting accuracy is not significant against the alternative hypothesis $H_{1}$ that the second method-the one outputting the
forecats $\widehat{s}_{t}$-is significantly better on average. To that end, the standard practice (see the two tests presented below) is to consider the instantaneous differences in accuracy

$$
d_{t}=\left(\widehat{s}_{t}^{\prime}-s_{t}\right)^{2}-\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t}\right)^{2} .
$$

We denote by

$$
\bar{d}_{T}=\frac{1}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T} d_{t}
$$

the empirical average of the differences and by

$$
\bar{\sigma}_{T}^{2}=\frac{1}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(d_{t}-\bar{d}_{T}\right)^{2}
$$

their empirical variance.

### 3.1.1. Some descriptive statistics

In this section we consider the no-change prediction as the benchmark method: $\hat{s}_{t}^{\prime}=s_{t-1}$.
To get a first feeling of whether $H_{0}$ should be rejected or not in this case, one can take a look at the quantiles of the series of the $d_{t}$. E.g., in Tables 10-11 of Appendix C, we see that in the case of the sequential ridge regression with discount factors or the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, the distribution of the differences $d_{t}$ is shifted toward positive values: the $75 \%$ and $90 \%$ quantiles are larger in absolute values than the $25 \%$ and $10 \%$ quantiles, while in addition, the median is positive. This tendency is especially visible for the sample with the average exchange rates. This is not the case for rolling or recursive OLS regressions. Additional comments on these matters are provided in Section 5.1.

### 3.1.2. A general test for comparing the predictive accuracies

In this section we may still consider the no-change prediction as the benchmark method, $\hat{s}_{t}^{\prime}=$ $s_{t-1}$, but we can and actually will also consider other benchmarks, like rolling or recursive OLS regressions.

Diebold and Mariano [1995] presented a test relying on mild and direct assumptions on the behavior of the differences $d_{t}$. This test uses the differences in the forecasting errors as primitives,
even though the latter can be serially correlated. We state their results with a rectangular lag, as they advocated to do so.

More precisely, they showed that under an assumption of covariance stationarity and of short memory of the differences $d_{t}$, for a properly chosen truncation lag denoted by $H \geqslant 0$, the test statistics

$$
S_{\mathrm{DM}, H}=\sqrt{T-t_{0}} \frac{\bar{d}_{T}}{\sqrt{\bar{\sigma}_{T}^{H, 2}}},
$$

where

$$
\bar{\sigma}_{T}^{H, 2}=\frac{1}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(d_{t}-\bar{d}_{T}\right)^{2}+\frac{2}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{\tau=1}^{H} \sum_{t=\tau+t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(d_{t}-\bar{d}_{T}\right)\left(d_{t-\tau}-\bar{d}_{T}\right),
$$

converge to a $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ distribution under $H_{0}$ while converging to $+\infty$ under $H_{1}$. Diebold [2012] insists on how general the method is to compare the predictive accuracy of forecasts between any two methods, as long as the mild assumption stated above, namely, covariance stationarity of the differences in accuracy $d_{t}$, holds. He explains in Section 2.2 of the mentioned reference why this assumption is natural and often met in practice.

The choice of the truncation lag $H$ was partially left open; Diebold and Mariano suggested to pick it as a function of the length of the short memory (of the autocovariance degree). Estimating by $\widehat{H}$ a proper $H$ based on our data then substituting its value would lead to considering the test statistic $S_{\mathrm{DM}, \widehat{H}}$, which would not be guaranteed anymore to converge to a $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ distribution under $H_{0}$. We instead take a more robust approach to reject $H_{0}$, that is, we build a more conservative test than the original test based on some good, a priori value of $H$. Namely, we consider

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{\mathrm{DM}}=\sqrt{T-t_{0}} \frac{\bar{d}_{T}}{\sqrt{\max _{H \in\{0,1, \ldots, 20\}} \bar{\sigma}_{T}^{H, 2}}}, \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is smaller than any of the corresponding original statistics $S_{\mathrm{DM}, H}$. The limiting distribution under $H_{0}$ is smaller than a $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ distribution (while a convergence to $+\infty$ is still achieved under $H_{1}$, at a slower rate). Yet, we compute the $p$-values using quantiles of the normal distribution, which is very conservative. (I.e., the size and the power of the test are smaller than usual.) Despite all, we will be able to reject the hypothesis $H_{0}$ of equal accuracy abilities in many circumstances.

Note that the maximal value 20 for $H$ was set on our data set because it corresponds roughly to
the maximal value of $\sqrt{T-t_{0}}$ on our data. The $p$-values associated with the test thus constructed will be reported in the tables in columns labeled "DM $p$-value"; also, in the sequel, this test will be referred to as the DM test.

### 3.1.3. A test for the case of nested forecasting equations?

The tests by West [1996], Clark and West [2006, 2007] are designed for comparing models, while we are interested here only in comparing forecasts and are not ready to assume the existence of models. See Diebold [2012], Rossi [2013] for discussions. Further, the tests by Clark and West have been designed and studied only for the case of rolling and recursive OLS regressions, while in our case we obviously are interested in alternative methods. This is underlined in the original papers and pointed out again by Rogoff and Stavrakeva [2008].

Nonetheless, for the sake of completeness and honesty ${ }^{18}$, we compute $p$-values associated with the test developed by Clark and West for nested models (even though we consider "forecasting equations" only and not models). These $p$-values should merely be considered as some statistical indicators of predictability. In our eyes, the significant tests being performed in our study are the DM tests mentioned above. The readers will note that in our tables the test by Clark and West is systematically less conservative than the DM test (as in all other empirical and theoretical studies).

Mathematical description of the test. For this test we restrict our attention to the no-change prediction as the benchmark method: $\hat{s}_{t+1}=s_{t}$.

This no-change prediction is nested into the larger forecasting equation (1). In this case, assuming the existence of underlying models, Clark and West [2006] argued that the differences in forecasting abilities $d_{t}$ were an unfair measure and advocated to use instead some adjusted differences, which in our context would equal

$$
a_{t}=d_{t}+\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t-1}\right)^{2}
$$

[^10]where $\widehat{s}_{t}$ is the prediction associated with the larger forecasting equation (1). We denote by
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{a}_{T}=\frac{1}{T-t_{0}+1} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T} a_{t} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

the empirical average of the adjusted differences $a_{t}$ and by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{S}_{T}^{2}=\frac{1}{T-t_{0}+1} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(a_{t}-\bar{a}_{T}\right)^{2} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

their empirical variance. The test statistic equals

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{\mathrm{CW}}=\sqrt{T-t_{0}+1} \frac{\bar{a}_{T}}{\sqrt{\bar{S}_{T}^{2}}} . \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The hypotheses tested are in terms of an underlying model (if one is ready to assume that some exists). Namely, $H_{0}^{\prime}$ : the true underlying model is the no-change model versus $H_{1}^{\prime}$ : the true underlying linear model uses at least one fundamental of (1). Here again, we see that the test is about predictability, not forecastability. Under an assumption of residuals of the models forming a martingale difference sequence, and provided that rolling and recursive OLS regressions are considered to pick the coefficients in (1), Clark and West [2006] showed that $S_{\mathrm{CW}}$ converges to a $\mathcal{N}(0,1)$ distribution under $H_{0}^{\prime}$ while converging to $+\infty$ under $H_{1}^{\prime}$. The $p-$ values associated with the test thus constructed will be reported in the tables in columns labeled " $\mathrm{CW} p$-value"; also, in the sequel, this test will be referred to as the CW test.

We recall that as indicated several times above, these $p$-values are merely indicators, and indicators of predictability rather than of forecastability. We include them for the sake of completeness.

### 3.2. Forecasting methods (1/2): classical ones

Getting back to the forecasting equations (2)-(5), we now present the different forecasting methods considered in this paper. We will do so in some generality, encompassing all these equations under the umbrella (1):

$$
\widehat{s}_{t+1}-s_{t}=\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j, t} f_{j, t} .
$$

We recall that in our view, the coefficients $\beta_{j, t}$ are to be picked according to some rule; they do not need to be understood as estimating some unknown underlying true value.

The no-change forecasting method. The first strategy consists of choosing $\beta_{j, t}=0$ for all $j$ at each round $t$, that is, of forecasting $\widehat{s}_{t+1}$ by $s_{t}$. We call it the no-change forecasting method.

Rolling OLS regression. This is the most standard technique in the literature-"the convention" as e.g., Cheung et al. [2005] state. The idea is to truncate the available information to account for the most recent relationships between variables that can change through time because of policy changes (for example, a change to Taylor-rule based monetary policy), structural changes in the economy (such as shifting relationships between the money stock and inflation), etc. Because of this forecasting method, we need a training period, which we set to $t_{0}=120$ months as is standard in the literature (see Molodtsova and Papell [2009]). The rolling OLS regression picks, for months $t \geqslant t_{0}$,

$$
\left(\beta_{1, t}, \ldots, \beta_{N, t}\right)=\underset{\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N} \in \mathbb{R}}{\arg \min } \sum_{\tau=t-t_{0}+1}^{t}\left(s_{\tau}-s_{\tau-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j} f_{j, \tau-1}\right)^{2} .
$$

Recursive OLS regression. This is another standard technique in the literature. It consists of choosing, for months $t \geqslant t_{0}$,

$$
\left(\beta_{1, t}, \ldots, \beta_{N, t}\right)=\underset{\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N} \in \mathbb{R}}{\arg \min } \sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(s_{\tau}-s_{\tau-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j} f_{j, \tau-1}\right)^{2}
$$

i.e., all past time instances, not only the $t_{0}$ most recent ones, are used to form the prediction.

### 3.3. Forecasting methods (2/2): new ones from machine learning

The new forecasting methods considered in this study stem from the field of machine learning, where they are already standard methods for the robust online prediction of quantitative phenomena by aggregation of basic predictors (fundamentals). The monograph by Cesa-Bianchi and Lugosi [2006] summarizes the research performed around them in the period 1989-2006.

These methods have been applied exactly as they are stated below (i.e., we provide no tweak on these methods) in the following fields: forecasting of the air quality (see, e.g., Mauricette et al. [2009], Mallet [2010], Debry and Mallet [2014]); the forecasting of electricity consumption (see,
e.g., Devaine et al. [2013], Gaillard and Goude [2015]); the forecasting of the production of oil reservoirs (work in progress). We underline that thus, these methods are not ad hoc methods constructed solely for the problem of predicting exchanges rates.

The theoretical out-of-sample guarantees that they do come with are of the following form: for all possible bounded sequences of exchange rates and of fundamentals, their predictions are such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j, t-1} f_{j, t-1}\right)^{2}-\inf _{\beta^{\dagger} \in \mathcal{F}} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j}^{\dagger} f_{j, t-1}\right)^{2} \leqslant B(\mathcal{F}, T) \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $B(\mathcal{F}, T) \ll T$ and where $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$ is some comparison class (the forecasting methods presented below are independent of the choice of $\mathcal{F}$, only the bound $B(\mathcal{F}, T)$ is sensitive to it). We explain below what we mean by a comparison class: a set of candidates for the underlying expression of the exchange rates in terms of linear combinations of fundamentals. With the algorithms presented below, such linear combinations can be given by $\mathcal{F}$ equal to the set of all point mass combinations (weights that equal 1 for one fundamental and are null for all others) or to some bounded Euclidean ball of $\mathbb{R}^{N}$ (e.g., all linear weights with Euclidian norm bounded by some constant $U$, and then, $U$ appears in the bound).

In particular, from (11), dealing separately with the training period of size $t_{0}$ (for which an error bounded by something of the order of $t_{0}$ is made in the worst case), dividing by $T-t_{0}$, and taking square roots, we get the following guarantee on out-of-sample RMSEs:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \limsup _{T \rightarrow \infty}\left\{\sqrt{\frac{1}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j, t-1} f_{j, t-1}\right)^{2}}\right. \\
&\left.-\inf _{\beta^{\dagger} \in \mathcal{F}} \sqrt{\frac{1}{T-t_{0}} \sum_{t=t_{0}+1}^{T}\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j}^{\dagger} f_{j, t-1}\right)^{2}}\right\} \leqslant 0 . \tag{12}
\end{align*}
$$

Let us comment in words about the properties of these out-of-sample guarantees. First, they rely on no stochastic modeling, they are achieved for all possible bounded sequences of exchange rates and of fundamentals: these performance bounds are deterministic. The bound $B(\mathcal{F}, T)$ actually also depends on the range in which the exchange rates and the fundamentals lie; but it is
a uniform bound. Second, what they truly ensure is that the forecasting method has asymptotically an average performance as good as or even better than the one of the best constant linear combination in $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathbb{R}^{N}$, i.e., the best fixed model with coefficients in $\mathcal{F}$. But of course, as mentioned above, such a model does not need to exist, since no assumption of stochastic modeling is required. It just turns out that the methods presented below mimic the performance of the best model if applicable (of the best fixed linear forecasting equation otherwise). Put differently, we can interpret the infimum in (11) (the error suffered by the best pick in the comparison class) as measuring some approximation error (how well in hindsight the fundamentals can predict the exchange rates) while the $B(\mathcal{F}, T)$ term is a sequential estimation error (the price to pay for facing a sequential rather than a batch problem).

One may wonder where the catch is-the type of guarantee exhibited above seems too good to be true. Actually, getting close to or slightly better than the performance of the best fixed linear forecast is not necessarily good enough for obtaining great forecasts: the best fixed linear forecast can have a poor performance. This may be in particular true in the setting of exchange rates where fundamentals are known to have a questionable value for modeling purposes. This all is in contrast with the other fields of application mentioned above such as forecasting of electricity consumption or air quality. Finally, we note that it can be shown that out-of-sample guarantees like (12) cannot be achieved by rolling OLS regression ${ }^{19}$. Performance guarantees on the latter forecasting method (if any exists) thus would require at least a stochastic modeling of the sequence of exchange rates.

Is it better to use coupled or decoupled fundamentals? The short answer will be: there is no theoretical reason to prefer one or the other. Indeed, while the approximation errors of the decoupled version are always smaller than the ones of the coupled versions (just because they correspond to an infimum taken on a larger set), the bounds $B(\mathcal{F}, T)$ on the sequential estimator errors in (11) always increase with the number $N$ of independent fundamentals, thus are larger with decoupled than with coupled fundamentals. As the total errors suffered by our forecasting methods are the sums of these two errors, their behavior as $N$ increases is unclear-and actually, they can either increase or decrease.

[^11]EWA: the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors. It was introduced by Vovk [1990], Littlestone and Warmuth [1994] as early as in the beginning of the 90 s and further understood and studied by, among others, Cesa-Bianchi et al. [1997], Cesa-Bianchi [1999], Auer et al. [2002]. We present a slight generalization in which past prediction instances get slightly more weight when they are more recent. This forecasting method relies on different parameters: a sequence $\left(\eta_{t}\right)$ of positive numbers referred to as the learning rates; a nonnegative number $\gamma$ referred to as the discount factor; a positive number $\kappa>0$ referred to as the discount power. It picks the weights according to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\beta_{j, t}=\frac{1}{Z_{t}} \exp \left(-\eta_{t} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(1+\frac{\gamma}{(t+1-\tau)^{\kappa}}\right)\left(s_{\tau}-s_{\tau-1}-f_{j, \tau-1}\right)^{2}\right) \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $Z_{t}$ is a normalization factor ${ }^{20}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
Z_{t}=2 \exp \left(-\eta_{t} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\right. & \left.\left(1+\frac{\gamma}{(t+1-\tau)^{\kappa}}\right)\left(s_{\tau}-s_{\tau-1}\right)^{2}\right) \\
& +\sum_{j=1}^{N} \exp \left(-\eta_{t} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(1+\frac{\gamma}{(t+1-\tau)^{\kappa}}\right)\left(s_{\tau}-s_{\tau-1}-f_{j, \tau-1}\right)^{2}\right) \tag{14}
\end{align*}
$$

Because of this factor $Z_{t}$ and of the exponent function in the definition equations of the $\beta_{j, t}$, this strategy is referred to as the exponentially weighted average strategy (EWA strategy in short). Note that the obtained weights form a sub-convex weight vector: the components $\beta_{j, t}$ are nonnegative and sum up to something smaller than or equal to 1 . (The missing mass to 1 is to be interpreted as a measure of the confidence that no change will take place between $s_{t}$ and $s_{t+1}$.)

A study of the theoretical out-of-sample guarantees of EWA in the presence of the $\gamma$ factors was offered in Stoltz [2010, Theorem 3], see also Cesa-Bianchi and Lugosi [2006, § 2.11], and can be instantiated as follows in our context. For all choices of $\gamma$ and choices of $\kappa$ and of non-

[^12]increasing sequences $\left(\eta_{t}\right)$ such that, as $t \rightarrow+\infty$,
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
t \eta_{t} \longrightarrow+\infty \quad \text { and } \quad \eta_{t} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t} \frac{1}{\tau^{\kappa}} \longrightarrow 0 \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

the desired guarantee (12) holds, for the set $\mathcal{F}=\mathcal{M}$ of all point-mass vectors. For instance, $\eta_{t}=1 / \sqrt{t}$ and $\kappa=2$ would be suitable choices but many other choices associated with the desired theoretical guarantees exist.

More precisely ${ }^{21}$ the bound $B(\mathcal{M}, T)$ of (11) equals

$$
B(\mathcal{M}, T)=\frac{2 \ln N}{\eta_{T}}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{\eta_{t}}{2} L^{2}+L \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\exp \left(2 L \eta_{t} B_{t-1}\right)-1\right)
$$

where

$$
B_{t-1}=\sum_{\tau=1}^{t-1} \frac{\gamma}{\tau^{\kappa}}
$$

and $L$ is a bound on the quadratic errors $\left(s_{t}-s_{t-1}\right)^{2}$ and $\left(s_{t}-s_{t-1}-f_{j, t-1}\right)^{2}$ as $t$ and $j$ vary.

EWA in practice: how to choose its parameters. Instead of reporting in our simulation study the performance of the EWA method for several well-chosen sets of parameters, as is usual in the machine-learning literature, we re-use a more operational approach developed in Devaine et al. [2013] and only report the results obtained for one instance of the method. The latter selects at each time instance $t$, in a data-driven way (detailed below), parameters $\eta_{t}>0$ and $\gamma_{t}>0$ to be used in (13) (for $\gamma_{t}>0$ : instead of the fixed parameter $\gamma$ initially considered); we choose $\kappa=2$, which is common in the literature and which allows us to have a theoretical bound given condition (15). The parameters $\eta_{t}$ and $\gamma_{t}$ are respectively selected in the grids $\mathcal{E}$ and $\mathcal{G}$, where

$$
\mathcal{E}=\left\{m \times 10^{k}, m \in\{1,2,5\} \text { and } k \in\{-4,-3,-2,-1\}\right\} \cup\{1\},
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{G} & =\{0\} \cup\left\{m \times 10^{k}, m \in\{1,2,5\} \text { and } k \in\{1,2\}\right\} \cup\{1000\} \\
& =\{0,10,20,50,100,200,500,1000\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

[^13]These grids are (somewhat) evenly spaced in a logarithmic scale ${ }^{22}$. To predict instance $t+1$, we resort to (13) with the pair of parameters in the grids $\mathcal{E}$ and $\mathcal{G}$ whose associated EWA strategy performed best in total on instances 1 to $t$.

SRidge: sequential ridge regression with discount factors. The issue with (recursive or rolling) linear regressions is that they tend to overfit past data, i.e., they lead to good in-sample predictions but poor out-of-sample ones. To prevent this overfitting, one can add what is called a regularization term to the squared error, to help controlling (reducing) the range of the components $\beta_{j, t}$ of the linear vector picked. We implement below this second path, with a forecasting method called sequential ridge regression with discount factors.

The ridge regression was introduced by Hoerl and Kennard [1970] in a stochastic (non-sequential) setting. What follows relies on recent new analyses of the ridge regression in the machine learning community; see the original papers by Vovk [2001], Azoury and Warmuth [2001] as well as the survey in the monograph by Cesa-Bianchi and Lugosi [2006]. The sequential ridge regression (without discount factors and for a constant regularization factor $\lambda \geqslant 0$ ) picks the weights

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\beta_{1, t}, \ldots, \beta_{N, t}\right)=\underset{\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N} \in \mathbb{R}}{\arg \min }\left\{\lambda \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j}^{2}+\sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(s_{\tau}-s_{\tau-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j} f_{j, \tau-1}\right)^{2}\right\} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

We state the associated performance bound (11). It is in terms of the classes $\mathcal{F}_{U}$ of linear weights with Euclidean norm bounded by $U>0$ (where the bound holds for all $U>0$ simultaneously). We denote by $L$ a bound on the exchange rates and on the fundamentals: a value such that $s_{t} \in$

[^14]$[-L, L]$ and $f_{j, t} \in[-L, L]$. Then, for all $U>0$, the bound $B\left(\mathcal{F}_{U}, T\right)$ of (11) equals ${ }^{23}$
$$
B\left(\mathcal{F}_{U}, T\right)=\lambda U^{2}+4 N L^{2}\left(1+\frac{N T L^{2}}{\lambda}\right) \ln \left(1+\frac{T L^{2}}{N \lambda}\right)
$$

In particular, when $\lambda$ is well chosen (e.g., of the order of $\sqrt{T}$ ), one has

$$
B\left(\mathcal{F}_{U}, T\right)=\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T} \ln T) \ll T
$$

The recursive linear regression corresponds to the special case when $\lambda=0$, but no theoretical bound is offered in this case.

As announced above, we used a common variant of the classical ridge regression presented above so as to focus more on recent observations. This is obtained via discounting: the sequential ridge regression (with discount factor $\gamma$ and for a constant regularization factor $\lambda \geqslant 0$ ) picks the weights

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\beta_{1, t}, \ldots, \beta_{N, t}\right) \\
& \quad=\underset{\beta_{1}, \ldots, \beta_{N} \in \mathbb{R}}{\arg \min }\left\{\lambda \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j}^{2}+\sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(1+\frac{\gamma}{(t+1-\tau)^{2}}\right)\left(s_{\tau}-s_{\tau-1}-\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j} f_{j, \tau-1}\right)^{2}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We took above the same discount power $\kappa=2$ as in the case of EWA. Again, the parameters $\lambda$ and $\gamma$ are to be calibrated well: instead of reporting the performance for various pairs of fixed possible values, we resort to a more operational approach and select parameters $\lambda_{t}$ and $\gamma_{t}$ to be used for month $t+1$ based on past data. We do so in the same way as described above for EWA

[^15]Nevertheless, this does not imply a logarithmic bound as the term $\max _{t \leqslant T}\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t}\right)^{2}$ may be large, as pointed out by Gerchinovitz [2011, page 66]. One can show (details upon request) that this maximum is however never larger than

$$
4 \max \left\{L^{2}, \frac{N T L^{4}}{\lambda}\right\}
$$

hence our stated bound.
and consider to that end the same grid $\mathcal{G}$ for the $\gamma$ parameters and the grid for $\lambda$ given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Lambda & =\{0\} \cup\left\{m \times 10^{k}, m \in\{1,2,5\} \text { and } k \in\{1,2,3\}\right\} \cup\{10000\} \\
& =\{0,1,2,5,10,20,50,100,200,500,1000,2000,5000,10000\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

## 4. Data and fundamentals used

Our main sample includes major floating exchange rates between March 1973-December 2014 (at most we have 502 data points per currency). We use two types of exchange rates. The first sample contains average monthly exchange rates used for example by Molodtsova and Papell [2009]. The second sample has end-of-month exchange rates. The average exchange rates have less variance than end-of-month rates; most available fundamentals (such as prices, output, but also the interest rates available from the IFS data set) are also averages. It makes hence sense to scrutinize the performance of the methods for both types of data. We also use a supplementary sample for March 1973-June 2006 taken directly from Molodtsova and Papell [2009] in order to compare our methods with the fundamentals taken from a Taylor-rule based exchange rate model that are deemed in the literature as generally being the most successful in obtaining predictability ${ }^{24}$ of the exchange rate at the short 1-month horizon. For the sample 1973-2014 we try to extend the same data series for the fundamentals as used in Molodtsova and Papell [2009], but some of them were discontinued. As a result, we tried to find the closest substitutes possible for the entire period 1973-2014 from similar sources (IMF, OECD) through Datastream. The exchange rates are taken from the Federal Reserve Bank of Saint Louis database (for the average rates) and the IMF IFS database (for the end-of-month series). A detailed description of the data is given in Appendix A.

We principally study the behavior of 12 major floating currencies that are active throughout the 1973-2014 period. The introduction of the Euro in 1999 constrains the sample for some continental Europe currencies (FRF/USD, DEM/USD, ITL/USD, NLG/USD, PTE/USD). Even for the active currencies (USD/GBP, JPY/USD, CHF/USD, CAD/USD, SEK/USD, USD/AUD, DNK/USD), however, it was not possible to obtain fundamentals series for the entire 1973-2014 period (see details for each series in Appendix A).

Our fundamentals were formed as follows. The inflation differentials are calculated as 12-

[^16]month changes in consumer price indexes (CPI). We use a money market rate or 3-month interest rate differentials for the interest rate based fundamentals. For differences in the money stock growth and output growth we use the preceding 12-month trends in these variables. We do not detrend, filter or seasonally adjust the data. The output gaps for the Taylor-rule fundamentals are percentage deviations from "potential" output that was computed including (i) a linear trend, (ii) a quadratic trend, (iii) a linear and quadratic trends, or (iv) a Hodrick-Prescott filter using the data available prior to the date for which the output gap was calculated.

## 5. Results

### 5.1. Results for "classic" fundamentals

As discussed above, we use two samples with different exchange rate series (end-of-month and monthly-averages exchange rates), both present in the existing literature ${ }^{25}$. Our base results are shown in Tables 1-2 for the end-of-month and average exchange rate samples respectively. We show there the RMSE $\times 100$ of the no-change prediction ${ }^{26}$ (column 1) and the Theil ${ }^{27}$ ratios (columns $2,5,8$ and 11) of predictions, as well as the corresponding $p$-values of the CW and DM tests. For the former, they are referred to as "CW $p$-value" and can be read in columns 3, 6, 9 and 12. As explained in Section 3.1.3, they should be used with extreme caution in our context: they correspond to fundamentals being useful $\left(H_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ or not $\left(H_{0}^{\prime}\right)$ in some existing underlying model - a matter of predictability not necessarily associated with better forecasting abilities. On the other hand, the $p$-values for the DM tests are more reliable in our context, as the DM test is a very general test for comparing forecasting abilities, that works under almost no assumption on the data (see Section 3.1.2 for details ${ }^{28}$ and references). These $p$-values are called "DM $p$-value" (columns 4, 7, 10 and 13) and evaluate the hypothesis $H_{0}$ that the difference in the forecasting

[^17]performance of the method under scrutiny is not significantly better than the one of the no-change prediction, against the alternative hypothesis $H_{1}$ that it is so.

The sets of columns correspond to the forecasting methods: rolling OLS, recursive OLS, sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, respectively; while the sets of lines correspond to the sets of fundamentals discussed in 2.2: PPP fundamentals, UIRP fundamentals, monetary model fundamentals, and all these fundamentals altogether.

Monthly-averaged exchange rates sample. We start with discussing Table 1. We observe that both methods give better RMSE than the no change prediction for all currency pairs for all fundamentals considered. These improvements are statistically significant for the majority of cases. DM tests indicate statistically significant different results from the no-change prediction at the $10 \%$ level in 11 out of 12 cases for the PPP fundamentals or when using all considered fundamentals (lowest subtable ${ }^{29}$ of Table 1). We obtain similar results for the the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors method. The RMSE improvements in comparison to the no-change prediction are slightly better for sequential ridge regression with discount factors than for the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, and for some currency pairs and forecasting equations reach up to $7 \%$ (for example, the Italian lira / the U.S. dollar for the monetary fundamentals) ${ }^{30}$.

End-of-month changes sample. We first notice looking at Table 2 that the quadratic variation of the end-of-month exchange rates (as measured by the RMSE) is higher than that of the average monthly exchange rates. Probably due to this larger noise the sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors methods are not able to forecast the exchange rates better in many circumstances in comparison to the no change prediction using the same fundamentals as before. Still, Table 2 shows that on this sample, we obtain better predictions than the no change prediction for the sequential ridge regression with

[^18]discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors methods using the PPP or UIRP fundamentals. The improvements, however, are small (not higher than 1.3 \% in terms of the RMSE) and most of the time we cannot reject the hypothesis that the compared forecasting methods perform similarly. The exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors is more successful as a method; both for the PPP and the UIRP it can improve upon the no change prediction for 10 out of 12 currency pairs. In the case of the PPP fundamentals, this performance is statistically superior at the $10 \%$ level in 5 out of 12 cases according to the DM tests (and in 9 out of 12 according to the CW tests). The sequential ridge regression with discount factors is less successful, being able to outperform the no-change prediction 7 out of 12 cases for the PPP fundamentals and 6 out of 12 for the UIRP fundamentals. There is no evidence that using the monetary fundamentals nor all fundamentals one could improve upon the no change prediction with the methods scrutinized.

Remarks about the performance of our methods. The conclusions from Tables 1-2 are striking. For the end-of-month sample we can claim forecastability of the exchange rates for the PPP and UIRP fundamentals using the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, a feat that no study claimed so far at such a short range. In the average exchange rate sample, using the sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors we are able to beat the no change in terms of the RMSE improvement for all currency pairs for the period 1973-2014 for all fundamentals considered. The gains are not higher than ca. $7 \%$ in terms of the RMSE: we are not able to extract much more information from the fundamentals than what a no-change prediction contains. Yet, comparing to the existing literature as surveyed by Rossi [2013] these gains are substantial.

When we combine all fundamentals together - in the spirit of the information aggregation ability of machine learning techniques - we do not gain in terms of forecasting accuracy. Sometimes the forecasts turn to be actually less precise according to the RMSE criterion (cf. the end-of-month sample). This may be an indication that the fundamentals we study contain pretty much the same information ${ }^{31}$. There is also a cost suffered by our methods while adding fundamentals that do not

[^19]perform well - hence parsimony seems to be preferred in our setting as found in other studies of exchange rate predictability using other methods. To rephrase this discussion in the terms used in Section 3.3, the potential decrease in the approximation error when considering all fundamentals is too small to be compensated by a larger sequential estimation error linked to dealing with more fundamentals.

Performance of the rolling and recursive OLS strategies. The same fundamentals seem not to have much forecasting power when evaluated using the classical methods considered in the literature, either the rolling or recursive OLS regressions, no matter what sample we use. For neither of the currency pairs we obtain an improvement in terms of RMSE upon the no change prediction (which is already rare) that is statistically significant at conventional levels using the DM tests. The sole difference in performance comes when all fundamentals and CW-tests are used for the monthly-averaged exchange rates sample. Even then, though, there are no improvements in the Theil ratios except for the PTE/USD exchange rate. These conclusions are in line with the common knowledge and the existing empirical literature documenting that fundamentals do not allow for systematic improvements in forecasting (see Rossi [2013]).

Direct comparison of the machine learning and OLS strategies. Instead of making an indirect comparison between our forecasting methods and the ones typically used in the literature we can directly compare their performance by comparing the Theil ratios (of the machine learning method RMSE with respect to the OLS methods) and perform an appropriate DM test. The results of this exercise are shown in Tables 3-4. The first conclusion is that both methods do globally better than the OLS methods while comparing the Theil ratios no matter what type of fundamentals on what sample are considered (so even for monetary models and all fundamentals for the end-ofmonth sample when the machine learning methods were not successful in beating the no change prediction). Interestingly, largest gains are obtained when all fundamentals are used (last subtable of each table) - up to $17 \%$ in terms of RMSE (for the SEK/USD pair in the averaged data of sequential ridge regression with discount factors vs. rolling OLS). This is partly because of the weak performance of the OLS methods as the number of fundamentals used grows, which was recognized by the literature (Rossi [2013]), while the effect of this growing number is milder in the case of our machine learning methods (see, e.g., Mauricette et al. [2009]). The advantage
of both sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors is especially visible for the averaged exchange rate sample where the RMSE improvements are statistically significant at conventional levels for the vast majority of cases.

Finally, we note that some descriptive statistics show that this average good performance of our new methods does not come at the cost of local disasters, on the contrary: the forecasting errors seem to be uniformly better over time. Indeed, when computing the quantiles of the difference between the forecasting error of the no change minus the one of the methods under scrutiny, as is reported in Tables $10-11$ of Appendix C, we see that these differences are uniformly much larger for the sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors than for the recursive or rolling OLS regressions when the methods exhibit forecastability for a given currency pair. By "uniformly" we mean here that quantiles of the same order for two series of differences are almost always ranked in the same manner, the ones corresponding to the sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors being larger than the ones for the rolling or recursive OLS regressions.

### 5.2. Robustness checks

We conducted several robustness checks to verify whether our results are not due to some quirk related to the samples that we constructed. This included several exercises ${ }^{32}$.

First, we tried the "coupled" version of the fundamentals as well, that is, the forecasting equations in the form without taking into account the possibility that one of the country series pertaining to a particular fundamental would have a different weight in the linear combination. The results can be seen in Tables 12-13 of Appendix C. We also considered 6-month inflation, money stock or output changes in the decoupled version to see whether a different way of constructing fundamentals matters. All the above exercises did not change qualitatively our results.

Next, we reran the basic combinations of fundamentals and methods from Tables 1-2 on our data trimmed to shorter samples 1980-2014, post-Plaza accord period 1985-2014, the post ERMcrisis period 1992-2014 and 1973-2006 so as to see whether the inclusion of a particular period (e.g., high inflation period of 1970s, or post financial crisis period) drives the results. We show

[^20]the results for the 1980-2014 sample in Tables 16-17. We also conducted a separate exercise on the 1973-2006 data taken directly from Molodtsova and Papell [2009], shown in Table 18 (our averaged exchange rate sample is an extension of their data set till 2014, as noted in Section A). What we observe in general is that the good forecasting properties of our methods still hold, albeit the observed gains against the no-change prediction are typically smaller. Trimming at the beginning of the sample affects especially the European currencies that became part of the Euro. This may indicate that in practice, longer data series are in general beneficial for the (asymptotic) guarantees to kick in, as indicated in Section 3.3.

We also tried to work with what we call "absolute" fundamentals. This means that instead of inflation differentials we directly used price, money and output levels as substitutes for the PPP and monetary model fundamentals ${ }^{33}$. The results here are weaker. We can still obtain improvements with the sequential ridge regression with discount factors. A problem arises, though, with the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors in that the forecast errors involving deviations of the exchange rates from the absolute fundamentals considered are much larger that those for relative fundamentals used in our original exercise; and the weights assigned to the absolute fundamentals by the method tend to be small (i.e., the predictions output by the method are close to the ones of no change). This is a documented fact: the method does not admit well fundamentals that err too much in comparison to one (here, the no-change prediction) that performs well. This is in contrast with the sequential ridge regression with discount factors, which can correct the fundamentals for proper scaling.

Finally, we tried the actually realized fundamentals. That is, instead of "predicting" the next period change in fundamentals by their past values, we fed the actual values that were realized in course of economic activity. As in the literature started by Meese and Rogoff [1983], these do not lead to good or better forecasts.

### 5.3. Taylor-rule fundamentals

A recent strand of literature identified Taylor-rule fundamentals as useful in achieving exchange rate predictability (which is not the same as forecastability; see Footnote 9). As Taylor-rule fundamentals can be created from the data in our possession, we also reran such forecasting equations

[^21]based on (5) with these fundamentals for our basic sample and present them in Tables 14-15 of Appendix C. We do not find forecastability on the end-of-month exchange rate sample. We find forecastability on the FRED average exchange rate sample but it is slightly worse than for the basic "classic" fundamentals. In Table 19 of Appendix C we use the Molodtsova and Papell [2009] data to allow a direct comparison with their results. There is no forecastability with either rolling or recursive OLS methods. However we find similar patterns as Molodtsova and Papell [2009] regarding predictability with the use of Clark-West (West [1996], Clark and West [2006, 2007]) tests designed for model comparison in several instances even for the OLS-based methods. But such identified predictability by the OLS methods does not help in forecasting exchange rates most of the Theil ratios remain above 1 .

### 5.4. Directional tests

A different, though secondary, measure of forecast quality that has been employed in the literature are "directional tests", i.e., tests whether the forecasting methods are able to predict the direction of change of the exchange rate better than a fair coin toss. Although the methods considered in this paper are not constructed to be efficient in this regard as their focus is on controlling RMSE (see Section 3.3), we test how the predictions obtained by these methods fare in this dimension. In Tables 5-6 we exhibit the percentage success of either of the methods (OLS regressions as well as sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors) in forecasting the direction of change of exchange rates with the corresponding DM $p$-value of a test of the difference with a fair coin toss.

The patterns that emerge are interesting. Machine learning methods are able to predict the correct direction in several cases $60 \%$ of the time (with a maximum of $63.4 \%$ ) - improvements which are often statistically significant. Out of the two methods, the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors does better on both samples. The success in predicting RMSE goes typically hand in hand with the success of directional predictions. The worst performance is obtained for monetary fundamentals within the end-of-month sample. This time, the OLS-based methods achieve some success (especially the rolling regression) in improving the direction of the change of the exchange rate when all fundamentals are considered (though it is significant at conventional levels for at most 7 out of 12 currency pairs for the average exchange rate sample). However, the percentage improvements over a coin toss are typically small, almost always lower
than for the machine learning methods for the same currency pair, and never larger than $59.9 \%$.

## 6. Conclusions

In this paper we apply methods stemming from the field of machine learning - sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors - to the perennial problem of exchange rate forecasting. In doing so, we obtain gains in forecasting using the standardly applied RMSE criterion for PPP, UIRP and monetary-models based fundamentals that were not found using traditionally applied estimation methods based on OLS. The key is to use these machine-learning forecasting schemes to do what they are good for: produce forecasts - and not try to estimate some underlying model (if any such model exists) as was traditionally the case with more statistical methods. We conclude thus that a major problem of international economics - whether there is a short-term relationship between "classic" fundamentals and exchange rates - is answered in the affirmative under the condition that proper machine-learning techniques, e.g., the sequential ridge regression with discount factors or the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, are applied. Our success points to a potential of such techniques for improving the evaluation of economic problems.

Machine learning techniques serve also to effectively aggregate information from many sources. A tempting exercise, beyond the scope of this paper, is to evaluate the forecasting performance including many more fundamentals than the "classic" ones considered here that were suggested by the literature - for example those based on productivity, interest rate yield curves, net foreign assets, etc. Venturing further one could consider many more series that are not typically associated with exchange rate forecasting in the true spirit of machine learning.

As with any new method applied to exchange rate forecasting, it remains to be seen whether our results could be replicated for different currencies, samples, forecasting periods and fundamentals. Given the robustness of the results shown in this paper, however, we hope that the application of these methods to exchange rate forecasting will stand the test of time and will allow for better predictions and decision making in the future.

## References

Fernando Alvarez, Andrew Atkeson, and Patrick J. Kehoe. If exchange rates are random walks, then almost everything we say about monetary policy is wrong. American Economic Review, 97:339-345, 2007.
P. Auer, N. Cesa-Bianchi, and C. Gentile. Adaptive and self-confident on-line learning algorithms. Journal of Computer and System Sciences, 64:48-75, 2002.
K.S. Azoury and M. Warmuth. Relative loss bounds for on-line density estimation with the exponential family of distributions. Machine Learning, 43:211-246, 2001.

Philippe Bacchetta and Eric Van Wincoop. A scapegoat model of exchange-rate fluctuations. American Economic Review, 94:114-118, 2004.

Philippe Bacchetta, Eric van Wincoop, and Toni Beutler. Can parameter instability explain the MeeseRogoff puzzle? In NBER International Seminar on Macroeconomics 2009, pages 125-173. University of Chicago Press, June 2010. URL http://www. nber. org/chapters/c11912.

Patrick Bajari, Denis Nekipelov, Stephen P. Ryan, and Miaoyu Yang. Demand estimation with machine learning and model combination. NBER Working paper, 20955, 2015.

Marcos Dal Bianco, Maximo Camacho, and Gabriel Perez Quiros. Short-run forecasting of the Euro-Dollar exchange rate with economic fundamentals. Journal of International Money and Finance, 31:377-396, 2012.

Valerie Cerra and Sweta Chaman Saxena. The monetary model strikes back: Evidence from the world. Journal of International Economics, 81:184-196, 2010.
N. Cesa-Bianchi. Analysis of two gradient-based algorithms for on-line regression. Journal of Computer and System Sciences, 59(3):392-411, 1999.
N. Cesa-Bianchi and G. Lugosi. Prediction, Learning, and Games. Cambridge University Press, 2006.
N. Cesa-Bianchi, Y. Freund, D. Haussler, D.P. Helmbold, R. Schapire, and M. Warmuth. How to use expert advice. Journal of the ACM, 44(3):427-485, 1997.

Yin-Wong Cheung, Menzie D.Chinn, and Antonio Garcia Pascual. Empirical exchange rate models of the nineties: Are any fit to survive? Journal of International Money and Finance, 24:1150-1175, 2005.

Richard H. Clarida, Lucio Sarno, Mark P. Taylor, and Giorgio Valente. The out-of-sample success of term structure models: A step beyond. Journal of International Economics, 60:61-83, 2003.
T. Clark and K. West. Using out-of-sample mean squared prediction errors to test the martingale difference hypothesis. Journal of Econometrics, 135(1-2):155-186, 2006.
T. Clark and K. West. Approximately normal tests for equal predictive accuracy in nested models. Journal of Econometrics, 138:291-311, 2007.

Pasquale Della Corte and Illias Tsiakas. Statistical and economic methods for evaluating exchange rate predictability. In Jessica James, Ian W. Marsh, and Lucio Sarno, editors, Handbook of Exchange Rates, pages 221-263. Wiley, 2012.

Pasquale Della Corte, Lucio Sarno, and Giulia Sestieri. The predictive information content of external imbalances for exchange rate returns: How much is it worth? The Review of Economics and Statistics, 94:100-115, 2012.

Edouard Debry and Vivien Mallet. Ensemble forecasting with machine learning algorithms for ozone, nitrogen dioxide and PM10 on the Prev'Air platform. Atmospheric Environment, 91:71-84, 2014.
M. Devaine, P. Gaillard, Y. Goude, and G. Stoltz. Forecasting the electricity consumption by aggregation of specialized experts; application to Slovakian and French country-wide (half-)hourly predictions. Machine Learning, 90(2):231-260, 2013.
F. Diebold and R. Mariano. Comparing predictive accuracy. Journal of Business and Economic Statistics, 13(3):253-263, 1995.

Francis X. Diebold. Comparing predictive accuracy, twenty years later: a personal perspective on the use and abuse of Diebold-Mariano tests. NBER Working paper, 18391, 2012.

Charles Engel. Can the Markov switching model forecast exchange rates? Journal of International Economics, 36:151-165, 1994.

Charles Engel and Kenneth D. West. Exchange rates and fundamentals. Journal of Political Economy, 113: 485-517, 2005.

Charles Engel and Kenneth D. West. Taylor rules and the Deutschmark-Dollar real exchange rate. Journal of Money, Credit and Banking, 38(5):1175-1194, 2006.

Martin D. Evans and Richard K. Lyons. A new micro model of exchange rate dynamics. Working paper, 2005.

Marcel Fratzscher, Dagfinn Rime, Lucio Sarno, and Gabriele Zinna. The scapegoat theory of exchange rates: the first tests. Journal of Monetary Economics, 70:1-21, 2015.

Pierre Gaillard and Yannig Goude. Forecasting the electricity consumption by aggregating experts; how to design a good set of experts. In Anestis Antoniadis, Xavier Brossat, and Jean-Michel Poggi, editors, Modeling and Stochastic Learning for Forecasting in High Dimension, Lecture Notes in Statistics. Springer, 2015. To appear.

Sébastien Gerchinovitz. Prediction of individual sequences and prediction in the statistical framework: some links around sparse regression and aggregation techniques. PhD thesis, Université Paris-Sud, Orsay, 2011.

Raffaella Giacomini and Barbara Rossi. Forecast comparisons in unstable environments. Journal of Applied Econometrics, 25(4):595-620, 2010.

Pierre-Olivier Gourinchas and Helene Rey. International financial adjustment. Journal of Political Economy, 115(4):665-703, 2007.

Ryan Greenaway-Mcgrevy, Nelson C. Mark, Donggyu Sul, and Jyh-Lin Wu. Exchange rates as exchange rate common factors. Working paper, 2012.
A.E. Hoerl and R.W. Kennard. Ridge regression: Biased estimation for nonorthogonal problems. Technometrics, 12:55-67, 1970.

Onur Ince. Forecasting exchange rates out-of-sample with panel methods and real-time data. Journal of International Money and Finance, 43:1-18, 2014.
N. Littlestone and M. Warmuth. The weighted majority algorithm. Information and Computation, 108: 212-261, 1994.

Vivien Mallet. Ensemble forecast of analyses: Coupling data assimilation and sequential aggregation. Journal of Geophysical Research, 115:D24303, 2010.

Vivien Mallet, Boris Mauricette, and Gilles Stoltz. Description of sequential aggregation methods and their performances for ozone ensemble forecasting, 2007. Technical report DMA-07-08, École normale supérieure, Paris, available at $\mathrm{ftp}: / / \mathrm{ftp} . \mathrm{dma}$.ens.fr/pub/reports/dma-07-08.pdf.

Nelson C. Mark. Exchange rates and fundamentals: Evidence on long-horizon predictability. American Economic Review, 85:201-218, 1995.

Nelson C. Mark and Donggyu Sul. Nominal exchange rates and monetary fundamentals: Evidence from a small post-Bretton Woods panel. Journal of International Economics, 53:29-52, 2001.

Boris Mauricette, Vivien Mallet, and Gilles Stoltz. Ozone ensemble forecast with machine learning algorithms. Journal of Geophysical Research, 114:D05307, 2009.

Richard A. Meese and Kenneth Rogoff. Empirical exchange rate models of the seventies. Do they fit out of sample? Journal of International Economics, 14:3-24, 1983.

Tanya Molodtsova and David H. Papell. Out-of-sample exchange rate predictability with Taylor rule fundamentals. Journal of International Economics, 77:167-180, 2009.

Tanya Molodtsova, Alex Nikolsko-Rzhevskyy, and David H. Papell. Taylor rules with real-time data: A tale of two countries and one exchange rate. Journal of Monetary Economics, 55:S63-S79, 2008.

David E. Rapach and Mark E. Wohar. Testing the monetary model of exchange rate determination: new evidence from a century of data. Journal of International Economics, 58:359-385, 2002.

Morten Ravn and Harald Uhlig. On adjusting the HodrickPrescott filter for the frequency of observations. The Review of Economics and Statistics, 84(2):37, 2002.

Kenneth S. Rogoff and Vania Stavrakeva. The continuing puzzle of short horizon exchange rate forecasting. Working Paper 14071, National Bureau of Economic Research, 2008.

Barbara Rossi. Are exchange rates really random walks? Some evidence robust to parameter instability. Macroeconomic Dynamics, 10(1):20-38, 2006.

Barbara Rossi. Exchange rate predictability. Journal of Economic Literature, 51:1063-1119, 2013.
Barbara Rossi and Atsushi Inoue. Out-of-sample forecast tests robust to the choice of window size. Journal of Business and Economic Statistics, 30(3):432-453, 2012.

Garry J. Schinasi and P. A. V. B. Swamy. The out-of-sample forecasting performance of exchange rate models when coefficients are allowed to change. Journal of International Money and Finance, 8:375390, 1989.

Gilles Stoltz. Agrégation séquentielle de prédicteurs : méthodologie générale et applications à la prévision de la qualité de l'air et à celle de la consommation électrique. Journal de la Société Française de Statistique, 151(2):66-106, 2010.
V. Vovk. Aggregating strategies. In Proceedings of the Third Annual Workshop on Computational Learning Theory (COLT), pages 372-383, 1990.
V. Vovk. Competitive on-line statistics. International Statistical Review, 69:213-248, 2001.

Kenneth D. West. Asymptotic inference about predictive ability. Econometrica, 64:1067-1084, 1996.
Kenneth D. West. Forecast evaluation. In Graham Elliott, Clive W.J. Granger, and Allan Timmermann, editors, Handbook of Economic Forecasting, volume 1, pages 99-134. Elsevier, 2006.

Jonathan H. Wright. Bayesian Model Averaging and exchange rate forecasts. Journal of Econometrics, 146:329-341, 2008.

Table 1: RMSE and Theil ratios of forecasts for the average exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0005 | 0.116 | 0.518 | 1.0040 | 0.936 | 0.874 | 0.9735 | 0.001 *** | 0.039 ** | 0.9887 | 0.004 *** | 0.025 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7039 | 1.0173 | 0.863 | 0.947 | 1.0007 | 0.673 | 0.688 | 0.9816 | 0.000 *** | $0.013^{* *}$ | 0.9862 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| CHF/USD | 2.7960 | 1.0116 | 0.761 | 0.891 | 1.0010 | 0.531 | 0.616 | 0.9848 | 0.000 *** | 0.009 *** | 0.9882 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5091 | 0.9867 | 0.002 *** | 0.148 | 0.9965 | 0.038 ** | 0.220 | 0.9883 | 0.019 ** | 0.071* | 0.9964 | 0.142 | 0.213 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5633 | 1.0108 | 0.274 | 0.761 | 1.0020 | 0.275 | 0.622 | 0.9585 | 0.000 *** | 0.014 ** | 0.9865 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** |
| DNK/USD | 2.5355 | 1.0138 | 0.852 | 0.959 | 1.0011 | 0.354 | 0.580 | 0.9817 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9835 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7434 | 0.9969 | 0.032 ** | 0.420 | 1.0015 | 0.453 | 0.625 | 0.9710 | 0.005 *** | 0.048 ** | 0.9900 | 0.009 *** | 0.056 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0118 | 0.452 | 0.758 | 1.0018 | 0.283 | 0.556 | 0.9809 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9829 | 0.001 *** | 0.013 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0148 | 0.895 | 0.837 | 1.0028 | 0.915 | 0.885 | 0.9780 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** | 0.9847 | 0.002 *** | 0.010 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6624 | 1.0087 | 0.509 | 0.702 | 1.0019 | 0.290 | 0.552 | 0.9627 | 0.000 *** | 0.008 *** | 0.9726 | 0.000 *** | 0.050 ** |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0109 | 0.728 | 0.856 | 1.0022 | 0.961 | 0.918 | 0.9811 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9839 | 0.001 *** | 0.005 *** |
| PTE/USD | 2.6956 | 0.9964 | 0.018** | 0.469 | 0.9859 | 0.011 ** | 0.375 | 0.9713 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.235 | 0.9465 | 0.000 *** | 0.151 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0241 | 0.502 | 0.852 | 1.0037 | 0.454 | 0.655 | 0.9688 | 0.000 *** | 0.034 ** | 0.9809 | 0.001 *** | 0.037 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7039 | 1.0054 | 0.073 * | 0.622 | 0.9974 | 0.082 * | 0.352 | 0.9717 | 0.000 *** | 0.011 ** | 0.9809 | 0.000 *** | 0.032 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.8195 | 1.0135 | 0.074 * | 0.742 | 0.9975 | 0.044 ** | 0.439 | 0.9790 | 0.000 *** | 0.007 *** | 0.9797 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5091 | 1.0086 | 0.342 | 0.763 | 1.0013 | 0.473 | 0.643 | 0.9965 | 0.032 ** | 0.154 | 0.9986 | 0.134 | 0.306 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.0600 | 0.916 | 0.964 | 1.0136 | 0.727 | 0.911 | 0.9601 | 0.000 *** | 0.024 ** | 0.9733 | 0.000 *** | 0.039 ** |
| DNK/USD | 2.5355 | 1.0220 | 0.759 | 0.942 | 1.0071 | 0.456 | 0.774 | 0.9776 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9784 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7414 | 1.0142 | 0.197 | 0.762 | 1.0060 | 0.417 | 0.720 | 0.9746 | 0.002 *** | 0.043 ** | 0.9861 | 0.009 *** | 0.103 |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0212 | 0.818 | 0.895 | 1.0141 | 0.633 | 0.829 | 0.9687 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** | 0.9765 | 0.001 *** | 0.024 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0216 | 0.599 | 0.806 | 1.0049 | 0.551 | 0.676 | 0.9683 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9716 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6624 | 1.0143 | 0.303 | 0.707 | 1.0166 | 0.569 | 0.797 | 0.9419 | 0.000 *** | 0.036 ** | 0.9578 | 0.000 *** | 0.056 * |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0424 | 0.283 | 0.760 | 0.9999 | 0.159 | 0.499 | 0.9605 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9737 | 0.001 *** | 0.019 ** |
| PTE/USD | 2.2481 | 0.9963 | 0.252 | 0.420 | 0.9991 | 0.301 | 0.484 | 0.9695 | $0.044^{* *}$ | 0.146 | 0.9617 | 0.022 ** | 0.157 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0349 | 0.527 | 0.972 | 1.0173 | 0.509 | 0.889 | 0.9647 | 0.000 *** | 0.079 * | 0.9757 | 0.000 *** | 0.034 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 0.9999 | 0.000 *** | 0.497 | 1.0016 | 0.005 *** | 0.536 | 0.9683 | 0.000 *** | 0.022 ** | 0.9692 | 0.000 *** | 0.013 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0219 | 0.306 | 0.885 | 1.0059 | 0.109 | 0.645 | 0.9815 | 0.000 *** | 0.110 | 0.9787 | 0.000 *** | 0.052 * |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 1.0366 | 0.093 * | 0.887 | 1.0075 | 0.368 | 0.779 | 0.9746 | 0.001 *** | 0.026 ** | 0.9872 | $0.025^{* *}$ | 0.154 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.0665 | 0.928 | 0.999 | 1.0289 | 0.838 | 0.948 | 0.9487 | 0.000 *** | 0.045 ** | 0.9714 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** |
| DNK/USD | 2.5553 | 1.0517 | 0.999 | 0.997 | 1.0252 | 1.000 | 0.949 | 0.9749 | 0.000 *** | 0.012 ** | 0.9689 | 0.000 *** | 0.013 ** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 1.0256 | 0.238 | 0.900 | 1.0098 | 0.692 | 0.890 | 0.9661 | 0.000 *** | 0.035 ** | 0.9807 | 0.000 *** | 0.089 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.5229 | 1.0615 | 0.822 | 0.981 | 1.0738 | 0.849 | 0.982 | 0.9787 | 0.006 *** | 0.126 | 0.9954 | 0.094 * | 0.390 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7624 | 1.0174 | 0.203 | 0.770 | 1.0038 | 0.159 | 0.579 | 0.9562 | 0.000 *** | 0.020 ** | 0.9514 | 0.000 *** | 0.008 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6458 | 1.0411 | 0.731 | 0.932 | 1.0165 | 0.572 | 0.798 | 0.9300 | 0.000 *** | 0.036 ** | 0.9661 | 0.000 *** | 0.019 ** |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0342 | 0.883 | 0.966 | 1.0076 | 0.430 | 0.699 | 0.9598 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9709 | 0.000 *** | 0.029 ** |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 1.0103 | 0.151 | 0.574 | 1.0485 | 0.653 | 0.865 | 0.9590 | 0.041 ** | 0.205 | 0.9778 | 0.049 ** | 0.293 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0635 | 0.061 * | 0.983 | 1.0330 | 0.493 | 0.927 | 0.9632 | 0.000 *** | $0.027^{* *}$ | 0.9741 | 0.000 *** | 0.033 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 1.0424 | 0.003 *** | 0.945 | 1.0129 | 0.000 *** | 0.700 | 0.9626 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9661 | 0.000 *** | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0650 | 0.038 ** | 0.975 | 1.0221 | 0.051 * | 0.809 | 0.9797 | 0.000 *** | 0.063 * | 0.9751 | 0.000 *** | 0.032 ** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 1.0052 | 0.001 *** | 0.568 | 1.0068 | 0.121 | 0.765 | 0.9738 | 0.001 *** | 0.032 ** | 0.9885 | $0.013^{* *}$ | 0.134 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.1506 | 0.682 | 0.950 | 1.0656 | 0.678 | 0.900 | 0.9557 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** | 0.9882 | 0.025 ** | 0.302 |
| DNK/USD | 2.5553 | 1.0859 | 0.562 | 0.996 | 1.0248 | 0.497 | 0.917 | 0.9691 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9641 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 1.0209 | 0.008 *** | 0.743 | 1.0224 | 0.621 | 0.900 | 0.9631 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.027^{* *}$ | 0.9749 | 0.000 *** | 0.030 ** |
| FRF/USD | 2.5229 | 1.1137 | 0.480 | 0.980 | 1.0599 | 0.618 | 0.942 | 0.9736 | 0.005 *** | 0.065 * | 0.9786 | 0.011 ** | 0.186 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7624 | 1.0367 | 0.169 | 0.777 | 1.0157 | 0.058 * | 0.663 | 0.9542 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** | 0.9485 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6458 | 1.0054 | 0.016 ** | 0.556 | 1.0438 | 0.178 | 0.918 | 0.9351 | 0.000 *** | 0.040 ** | 0.9518 | 0.001 *** | 0.027 ** |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0251 | 0.006 *** | 0.735 | 1.0182 | 0.049 ** | 0.715 | 0.9614 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9654 | 0.000 *** | 0.013 ** |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 0.9571 | 0.006 *** | 0.197 | 1.0609 | 0.491 | 0.848 | 0.9649 | 0.049 ** | 0.156 | 0.9769 | 0.045 ** | 0.283 |

***, ${ }^{* *}$, and * denote statistical significance at the $1 \%, 5 \%$, and $10 \%$ levels.

Table 2: RMSE and Theil ratios of forecasts for the end-of-month exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0025 | 0.212 | 0.615 | 1.0032 | 0.912 | 0.887 | 0.9998 | 0.365 | 0.452 | 0.9975 | 0.135 | 0.335 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1023 | 1.0144 | 0.890 | 0.956 | 1.0010 | 0.880 | 0.866 | 0.9999 | 0.169 | 0.183 | 0.9953 | 0.021 ** | 0.107 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3428 | 1.0117 | 0.919 | 0.969 | 1.0009 | 0.543 | 0.631 | 0.9994 | 0.167 | 0.205 | 0.9947 | 0.020 ** | 0.063 * |
| CAD/USD | 1.9982 | 0.9988 | 0.133 | 0.438 | 0.9991 | 0.204 | 0.351 | 1.0003 | 0.750 | 0.696 | 1.0011 | 0.997 | 0.987 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2290 | 1.0089 | 0.445 | 0.835 | 1.0009 | 0.299 | 0.590 | 1.0001 | 0.426 | 0.527 | 0.9969 | 0.050 ** | 0.204 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1200 | 1.0112 | 0.890 | 0.979 | 1.0008 | 0.357 | 0.580 | 0.9997 | 0.232 | 0.258 | 0.9944 | 0.012 ** | 0.051* |
| USD/AUD | 3.3786 | 0.9984 | 0.075 * | 0.442 | 1.0009 | 0.455 | 0.600 | 1.0007 | 0.722 | 0.751 | 1.0001 | 0.343 | 0.512 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0120 | 0.631 | 0.858 | 1.0036 | 0.442 | 0.668 | 1.0007 | 0.583 | 0.602 | 0.9957 | 0.093 * | 0.197 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0139 | 0.916 | 0.854 | 1.0035 | 0.945 | 0.931 | 0.9994 | 0.174 | 0.189 | 0.9915 | $0.012^{* *}$ | 0.041 ** |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0070 | 0.533 | 0.727 | 1.0019 | 0.345 | 0.574 | 1.0002 | 0.303 | 0.510 | 0.9891 | $0.015^{* *}$ | 0.099 * |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0096 | 0.807 | 0.910 | 1.0023 | 0.992 | 0.980 | 0.9995 | 0.161 | 0.172 | 0.9901 | 0.006 *** | 0.023 ** |
| PTE/USD | 3.2207 | 1.0018 | 0.036 ** | 0.525 | 0.9936 | 0.023 ** | 0.408 | 0.9916 | 0.031 ** | 0.368 | 0.9886 | 0.021 ** | 0.348 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0222 | 0.594 | 0.887 | 1.0044 | 0.589 | 0.739 | 1.0028 | 0.668 | 0.742 | 1.0024 | 0.195 | 0.589 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1023 | 1.0060 | 0.132 | 0.675 | 0.9983 | 0.132 | 0.359 | 0.9993 | 0.207 | 0.266 | 0.9918 | 0.009 *** | 0.153 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3747 | 1.0106 | 0.155 | 0.789 | 0.9985 | 0.086 * | 0.442 | 0.9994 | 0.260 | 0.370 | 0.9925 | 0.013 ** | 0.075 * |
| CAD/USD | 1.9982 | 1.0055 | 0.371 | 0.786 | 1.0009 | 0.533 | 0.678 | 1.0003 | 0.705 | 0.708 | 1.0010 | 0.979 | 0.941 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.0514 | 0.908 | 0.964 | 1.0110 | 0.709 | 0.912 | 0.9948 | 0.097 * | 0.280 | 0.9890 | 0.051* | 0.255 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1200 | 1.0186 | 0.900 | 0.958 | 1.0042 | 0.649 | 0.799 | 1.0005 | 0.570 | 0.609 | 0.9954 | 0.029 ** | 0.255 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3793 | 1.0131 | 0.348 | 0.828 | 1.0058 | 0.556 | 0.757 | 1.0048 | 0.699 | 0.736 | 0.9980 | 0.196 | 0.400 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0206 | 0.915 | 0.955 | 1.0112 | 0.734 | 0.875 | 1.0014 | 0.473 | 0.586 | 0.9951 | 0.083 * | 0.328 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0209 | 0.805 | 0.907 | 1.0052 | 0.620 | 0.723 | 0.9986 | 0.191 | 0.256 | 0.9888 | 0.023 ** | 0.141 |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0117 | 0.340 | 0.727 | 1.0116 | 0.561 | 0.790 | 1.0056 | 0.397 | 0.642 | 0.9867 | $0.011^{* *}$ | 0.222 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0388 | 0.583 | 0.849 | 1.0036 | 0.612 | 0.697 | 0.9997 | 0.356 | 0.403 | 0.9903 | 0.035 ** | 0.185 |
| PTE/USD | 2.8024 | 0.9970 | 0.278 | 0.438 | 0.9968 | 0.286 | 0.434 | 0.9965 | 0.342 | 0.403 | 0.9932 | 0.290 | 0.353 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0350 | 0.810 | 0.997 | 1.0165 | 0.711 | 0.932 | 1.0004 | 0.136 | 0.517 | 1.0008 | 0.091 * | 0.531 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0106 | 0.042 ** | 0.767 | 1.0046 | 0.038 ** | 0.631 | 1.0025 | 0.127 | 0.613 | 0.9955 | 0.007 *** | 0.330 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0249 | 0.580 | 0.954 | 1.0103 | 0.232 | 0.785 | 1.0023 | 0.461 | 0.690 | 1.0102 | 0.785 | 0.932 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0396 | 0.456 | 0.935 | 1.0104 | 0.645 | 0.893 | 1.0124 | 0.828 | 0.838 | 1.0070 | 0.895 | 0.899 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.0556 | 0.970 | 0.999 | 1.0222 | 0.837 | 0.970 | 1.0047 | 0.495 | 0.656 | 1.0076 | 0.401 | 0.801 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1675 | 1.0435 | 0.999 | 0.997 | 1.0186 | 0.999 | 0.965 | 1.0041 | 0.957 | 0.844 | 1.0062 | 0.974 | 0.964 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0284 | 0.570 | 0.963 | 1.0108 | 0.833 | 0.948 | 1.0017 | 0.814 | 0.829 | 1.0060 | 0.471 | 0.766 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1041 | 1.0575 | 0.862 | 0.987 | 1.0502 | 0.907 | 0.987 | 1.0010 | 0.427 | 0.570 | 1.0100 | 0.502 | 0.755 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3286 | 1.0192 | 0.476 | 0.873 | 1.0121 | 0.494 | 0.804 | 1.0026 | 0.542 | 0.665 | 1.0009 | 0.117 | 0.526 |
| ITL/USD | 3.2797 | 1.0233 | 0.538 | 0.876 | 1.0150 | 0.528 | 0.820 | 1.0003 | 0.388 | 0.515 | 1.0035 | 0.265 | 0.592 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0305 | 0.698 | 0.945 | 1.0085 | 0.406 | 0.754 | 0.9978 | 0.107 | 0.234 | 0.9988 | 0.070* | 0.462 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 1.0053 | 0.200 | 0.548 | 1.0504 | 0.937 | 0.988 | 1.0071 | 0.504 | 0.606 | 1.0152 | 0.581 | 0.759 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0715 | 0.303 | 0.999 | 1.0281 | 0.689 | 0.952 | 0.9984 | 0.213 | 0.386 | 1.0033 | 0.130 | 0.610 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0478 | $0.055^{*}$ | 0.964 | 1.0101 | 0.006 *** | 0.724 | 1.0010 | 0.140 | 0.557 | 0.9971 | $0.011^{* *}$ | 0.380 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0784 | 0.346 | 0.993 | 1.0244 | 0.150 | 0.909 | 1.0033 | 0.863 | 0.911 | 1.0043 | 0.127 | 0.652 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0403 | 0.132 | 0.958 | 1.0106 | 0.452 | 0.895 | 1.0035 | 0.854 | 0.859 | 1.0018 | 0.997 | 0.991 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.1642 | 0.896 | 0.969 | 1.0691 | 0.734 | 0.883 | 1.0083 | 0.928 | 0.955 | 0.9963 | 0.052 * | 0.406 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1675 | 1.0643 | 0.628 | 0.999 | 1.0195 | 0.610 | 0.951 | 1.0036 | 0.963 | 0.854 | 1.0053 | 0.992 | 0.949 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0420 | 0.112 | 0.949 | 1.0197 | 0.685 | 0.913 | 1.0021 | 0.781 | 0.815 | 1.0029 | 0.211 | 0.609 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1041 | 1.0934 | 0.646 | 0.979 | 1.0407 | 0.657 | 0.908 | 1.0073 | 0.796 | 0.856 | 1.0065 | 0.282 | 0.635 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3286 | 1.0411 | 0.424 | 0.886 | 1.0281 | 0.307 | 0.846 | 1.0037 | 0.573 | 0.725 | 0.9952 | 0.059 * | 0.375 |
| ITL/USD | 3.2797 | 1.0025 | 0.032 ** | 0.530 | 1.0392 | 0.330 | 0.883 | 1.0024 | 0.519 | 0.612 | 1.0043 | 0.181 | 0.588 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0449 | 0.042 ** | 0.923 | 1.0292 | 0.280 | 0.901 | 0.9982 | 0.134 | 0.246 | 0.9920 | 0.023 ** | 0.276 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 1.0138 | 0.139 | 0.631 | 1.0580 | 0.863 | 0.968 | 1.0047 | 0.534 | 0.603 | 0.9955 | 0.319 | 0.397 |

Table 3: RMSE and Theil ratios of the machine learning methods vs. rolling and recursive regressions for the average exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | SRidge vs. |  |  |  | EWA vs. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Rolling regression |  | Recursive regression |  | Rolling regression |  | Recursive regression |  |
|  | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9730 | 0.056 * | 0.9696 | $0.023^{* *}$ | 0.9883 | 0.148 | 0.9848 | 0.009 *** |
| JPY/USD | 0.9648 | 0.002 *** | 0.9808 | $0.009^{* * *}$ | 0.9693 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.9854 | 0.001 *** |
| CHF/USD | 0.9735 | 0.006 *** | 0.9838 | 0.011 ** | 0.9769 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.9872 | 0.002 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.0016 | 0.536 | 0.9917 | 0.116 | 1.0098 | 0.742 | 0.9999 | 0.488 |
| SEK/USD | 0.9482 | 0.049 ** | 0.9565 | $0.007^{* * *}$ | 0.9760 | 0.094 * | 0.9845 | $0.013^{* *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 0.9683 | 0.001 *** | 0.9806 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.9701 | 0.000 *** | 0.9824 | 0.008 *** |
| USD/AUD | 0.9740 | 0.105 | 0.9695 | 0.029 ** | 0.9931 | 0.329 | 0.9885 | $0.017^{* *}$ |
| FRF/USD | 0.9695 | 0.039 ** | 0.9792 | 0.047 ** | 0.9715 | 0.036 ** | 0.9812 | 0.047 ** |
| DEM/USD | 0.9637 | 0.048 ** | 0.9753 | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.9703 | 0.033 ** | 0.9820 | 0.002 *** |
| ITL/USD | 0.9545 | 0.007 *** | 0.9609 | 0.002 *** | 0.9642 | 0.002 *** | 0.9708 | 0.000 *** |
| NLG/USD | 0.9706 | 0.008 *** | 0.9790 | 0.000 *** | 0.9733 | $0.006^{* * *}$ | 0.9818 | 0.001 *** |
| PTE/USD | 0.9748 | 0.035 ** | 0.9852 | 0.058 * | 0.9498 | 0.002 *** | 0.9600 | 0.001 *** |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9460 | 0.045 ** | 0.9653 | 0.040 ** | 0.9578 | 0.068 * | 0.9773 | 0.066 * |
| JPY/USD | 0.9664 | 0.019 ** | 0.9742 | $0.025^{* *}$ | 0.9750 | 0.068 * | 0.9828 | 0.087 * |
| CHF/USD | 0.9659 | 0.047 ** | 0.9815 | 0.107 | 0.9666 | 0.047 ** | 0.9822 | 0.122 |
| CAD/USD | 0.9880 | 0.198 | 0.9952 | 0.162 | 0.9902 | 0.238 | 0.9974 | 0.293 |
| SEK/USD | 0.9057 | 0.017 ** | 0.9472 | $0.011^{* *}$ | 0.9182 | 0.019 ** | 0.9603 | 0.019 ** |
| DNK/USD | 0.9565 | 0.004 *** | 0.9707 | 0.008 *** | 0.9573 | 0.004 *** | 0.9715 | 0.010 *** |
| USD/AUD | 0.9610 | 0.060 * | 0.9688 | 0.013 ** | 0.9723 | 0.101 | 0.9802 | 0.032 ** |
| FRF/USD | 0.9486 | 0.004 *** | 0.9553 | 0.004 *** | 0.9563 | 0.009 *** | 0.9630 | 0.018 ** |
| DEM/USD | 0.9479 | 0.020 ** | 0.9636 | 0.007 *** | 0.9511 | 0.030 ** | 0.9669 | 0.021 ** |
| ITL/USD | 0.9286 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.9265 | 0.016 ** | 0.9443 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.9421 | 0.011 ** |
| NLG/USD | 0.9214 | 0.096 * | 0.9606 | 0.038 ** | 0.9341 | 0.132 | 0.9738 | 0.135 |
| PTE/USD | 0.9731 | 0.140 | 0.9703 | 0.113 | 0.9652 | 0.136 | 0.9625 | 0.125 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9322 | 0.014 ** | 0.9484 | 0.018 ** | 0.9428 | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.9592 | 0.012 ** |
| JPY/USD | 0.9685 | 0.027 ** | 0.9668 | $0.025^{* *}$ | 0.9693 | 0.020 ** | 0.9676 | 0.019 ** |
| CHF/USD | 0.9605 | 0.001 *** | 0.9757 | 0.024 ** | 0.9577 | 0.002 *** | 0.9730 | 0.021 ** |
| CAD/USD | 0.9401 | 0.026 ** | 0.9673 | 0.031 ** | 0.9523 | 0.078 * | 0.9798 | 0.140 |
| SEK/USD | 0.8896 | 0.001 *** | 0.9220 | $0.006^{* * *}$ | 0.9109 | 0.000 *** | 0.9441 | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 0.9270 | 0.000 *** | 0.9510 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.9213 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.9451 | $0.017^{* *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 0.9420 | 0.003 *** | 0.9567 | 0.013 ** | 0.9562 | 0.015 ** | 0.9712 | 0.029 ** |
| FRF/USD | 0.9220 | 0.007 *** | 0.9114 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.9377 | $0.007^{* * *}$ | 0.9270 | $0.004^{* * *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 0.9399 | 0.003 *** | 0.9526 | 0.013 ** | 0.9351 | $0.007^{* * *}$ | 0.9478 | 0.020 ** |
| ITL/USD | 0.8933 | 0.001 *** | 0.9149 | 0.041 ** | 0.9280 | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.9504 | $0.010^{* * *}$ |
| NLG/USD | 0.9280 | 0.000 *** | 0.9525 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.9388 | 0.000 *** | 0.9635 | $0.010^{* * *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 0.9492 | 0.112 | 0.9146 | 0.013 ** | 0.9679 | 0.259 | 0.9326 | 0.090 * |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9057 | 0.001 *** | 0.9324 | 0.023 ** | 0.9160 | 0.001 *** | 0.9430 | $0.017^{* *}$ |
| JPY/USD | 0.9234 | 0.000 *** | 0.9504 | 0.011 ** | 0.9268 | 0.002 *** | 0.9539 | 0.010 *** |
| CHF/USD | 0.9198 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.9585 | 0.039 ** | 0.9156 | 0.002 *** | 0.9540 | $0.025^{* *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 0.9688 | 0.113 | 0.9672 | 0.032 ** | 0.9834 | 0.279 | 0.9818 | 0.105 |
| SEK/USD | 0.8306 | 0.026 ** | 0.8969 | 0.031 ** | 0.8588 | 0.023 ** | 0.9274 | 0.026 ** |
| DNK/USD | 0.8924 | 0.000 *** | 0.9456 | 0.003 *** | 0.8878 | 0.000 *** | 0.9408 | 0.002 *** |
| USD/AUD | 0.9433 | 0.017 ** | 0.9420 | 0.007 *** | 0.9549 | 0.050 * | 0.9536 | 0.004 *** |
| FRF/USD | 0.8742 | 0.012 ** | 0.9186 | 0.015 ** | 0.8787 | 0.021 ** | 0.9233 | 0.027 ** |
| DEM/USD | 0.9204 | 0.049 ** | 0.9394 | 0.068 * | 0.9149 | 0.046 ** | 0.9338 | 0.063 * |
| ITL/USD | 0.9301 | 0.010 ** | 0.8959 | 0.010 ** | 0.9467 | 0.039 ** | 0.9118 | 0.008 *** |
| NLG/USD | 0.9378 | 0.042 ** | 0.9442 | 0.051 * | 0.9417 | 0.062 * | 0.9482 | 0.072 * |
| PTE/USD | 1.0081 | 0.580 | 0.9095 | 0.029 ** | 1.0206 | 0.687 | 0.9208 | 0.051 * |

Table 4: RMSE and Theil ratios of the machine learning methods vs. rolling and recursive regressions for the end-ofmonth exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | SRidge vs. |  |  |  | EWA vs. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Rolling regression |  | Recursive regression |  | Rolling regression |  | Recursive regression |  |
|  | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value | Ratio of RMSEs | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9973 | 0.369 | 0.9966 | 0.091 * | 0.9950 | 0.305 | 0.9943 | 0.178 |
| JPY/USD | 0.9857 | 0.043 ** | 0.9989 | 0.111 | 0.9812 | 0.014 ** | 0.9943 | 0.060* |
| CHF/USD | 0.9879 | 0.025 ** | 0.9986 | 0.292 | 0.9832 | 0.007 *** | 0.9938 | 0.055 * |
| CAD/USD | 1.0016 | 0.578 | 1.0012 | 0.720 | 1.0023 | 0.613 | 1.0019 | 0.808 |
| SEK/USD | 0.9913 | 0.183 | 0.9992 | 0.379 | 0.9881 | 0.150 | 0.9960 | 0.207 |
| DNK/USD | 0.9887 | 0.020 ** | 0.9989 | 0.388 | 0.9834 | 0.009 *** | 0.9936 | 0.121 |
| USD/AUD | 1.0023 | 0.583 | 0.9998 | 0.470 | 1.0017 | 0.565 | 0.9993 | 0.427 |
| FRF/USD | 0.9888 | 0.108 | 0.9971 | 0.313 | 0.9839 | 0.079 * | 0.9921 | 0.176 |
| DEM/USD | 0.9858 | 0.140 | 0.9960 | 0.037 ** | 0.9779 | 0.064 * | 0.9880 | 0.006 *** |
| ITL/USD | 0.9933 | 0.123 | 0.9983 | 0.197 | 0.9822 | 0.064 * | 0.9872 | 0.066 * |
| NLG/USD | 0.9900 | 0.076 * | 0.9972 | $0.010^{* * *}$ | 0.9806 | 0.006 *** | 0.9878 | 0.007 *** |
| PTE/USD | 0.9898 | 0.081* | 0.9980 | 0.284 | 0.9867 | 0.143 | 0.9950 | 0.322 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9810 | 0.155 | 0.9984 | 0.401 | 0.9806 | 0.203 | 0.9980 | 0.439 |
| JPY/USD | 0.9934 | 0.299 | 1.0010 | 0.588 | 0.9859 | 0.132 | 0.9935 | 0.236 |
| CHF/USD | 0.9889 | 0.188 | 1.0008 | 0.535 | 0.9821 | 0.104 | 0.9940 | 0.295 |
| CAD/USD | 0.9948 | 0.227 | 0.9993 | 0.359 | 0.9955 | 0.262 | 1.0001 | 0.516 |
| SEK/USD | 0.9462 | 0.032 ** | 0.9840 | 0.032 ** | 0.9407 | 0.053 * | 0.9782 | 0.095 * |
| DNK/USD | 0.9822 | 0.036 ** | 0.9963 | 0.156 | 0.9772 | 0.028 ** | 0.9912 | 0.140 |
| USD/AUD | 0.9917 | 0.244 | 0.9990 | 0.390 | 0.9850 | 0.155 | 0.9922 | 0.212 |
| FRF/USD | 0.9812 | 0.022 ** | 0.9903 | 0.135 | 0.9750 | 0.055 * | 0.9841 | 0.131 |
| DEM/USD | 0.9782 | 0.079 * | 0.9935 | 0.227 | 0.9685 | 0.061 * | 0.9837 | 0.126 |
| ITL/USD | 0.9941 | 0.287 | 0.9941 | 0.155 | 0.9753 | 0.079 * | 0.9754 | 0.077 * |
| NLG/USD | 0.9623 | 0.150 | 0.9961 | 0.290 | 0.9533 | 0.121 | 0.9868 | 0.165 |
| PTE/USD | 0.9995 | 0.488 | 0.9996 | 0.487 | 0.9962 | 0.397 | 0.9964 | 0.367 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9665 | 0.017 ** | 0.9841 | 0.087 * | 0.9669 | 0.036 ** | 0.9846 | 0.143 |
| JPY/USD | 0.9920 | 0.287 | 0.9979 | 0.422 | 0.9850 | 0.103 | 0.9909 | 0.205 |
| CHF/USD | 0.9780 | 0.033 ** | 0.9921 | 0.229 | 0.9857 | 0.142 | 0.9999 | 0.496 |
| CAD/USD | 0.9738 | 0.116 | 1.0020 | 0.555 | 0.9686 | 0.072 * | 0.9966 | 0.347 |
| SEK/USD | 0.9517 | 0.000 *** | 0.9828 | 0.058* | 0.9545 | 0.002 *** | 0.9857 | 0.136 |
| DNK/USD | 0.9622 | 0.003 *** | 0.9858 | 0.014 ** | 0.9643 | 0.007 *** | 0.9879 | 0.067 * |
| USD/AUD | 0.9740 | 0.044 ** | 0.9910 | 0.050 ** | 0.9782 | 0.080 * | 0.9953 | 0.292 |
| FRF/USD | 0.9466 | 0.009 *** | 0.9532 | 0.011 ** | 0.9551 | 0.025 ** | 0.9617 | 0.019 ** |
| DEM/USD | 0.9837 | 0.109 | 0.9906 | 0.162 | 0.9821 | 0.133 | 0.9890 | 0.234 |
| ITL/USD | 0.9775 | 0.088 * | 0.9855 | 0.226 | 0.9806 | 0.150 | 0.9887 | 0.225 |
| NLG/USD | 0.9683 | 0.041 ** | 0.9894 | 0.191 | 0.9693 | 0.053 * | 0.9904 | 0.244 |
| PTE/USD | 1.0018 | 0.518 | 0.9588 | $0.017^{* *}$ | 1.0098 | 0.598 | 0.9665 | 0.133 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.9318 | 0.001 *** | 0.9711 | 0.039 ** | 0.9364 | 0.001 *** | 0.9759 | 0.100 * |
| JPY/USD | 0.9553 | 0.031 ** | 0.9909 | 0.262 | 0.9516 | 0.016 ** | 0.9871 | 0.158 |
| CHF/USD | 0.9303 | 0.008 *** | 0.9793 | 0.103 | 0.9312 | 0.007 *** | 0.9803 | 0.105 |
| CAD/USD | 0.9646 | 0.047 ** | 0.9930 | 0.169 | 0.9630 | 0.050 ** | 0.9913 | 0.155 |
| SEK/USD | 0.8660 | 0.032 ** | 0.9431 | 0.131 | 0.8557 | 0.041 ** | 0.9319 | 0.123 |
| DNK/USD | 0.9430 | 0.002 *** | 0.9844 | 0.084 * | 0.9446 | 0.002 *** | 0.9861 | 0.112 |
| USD/AUD | 0.9617 | 0.054 * | 0.9828 | 0.085 * | 0.9625 | 0.044 ** | 0.9836 | 0.115 |
| FRF/USD | 0.9213 | 0.026 ** | 0.9679 | 0.141 | 0.9206 | 0.017 ** | 0.9671 | 0.102 |
| DEM/USD | 0.9641 | 0.112 | 0.9763 | 0.150 | 0.9559 | 0.097 * | 0.9680 | 0.127 |
| ITL/USD | 0.9999 | 0.499 | 0.9646 | 0.132 | 1.0018 | 0.524 | 0.9665 | 0.112 |
| NLG/USD | 0.9552 | 0.068 * | 0.9699 | 0.080 * | 0.9493 | 0.045 ** | 0.9639 | 0.040 ** |
| PTE/USD | 0.9910 | 0.402 | 0.9496 | $0.047^{* *}$ | 0.9819 | 0.313 | 0.9409 | 0.045 ** |

Table 5: Directional tests: Percentages of changes predicted for the average exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | Rolling Proportion of changes predicted | gression <br> DM p-value | Recursiv <br> Proportion o changes predicted | regression <br> DM p-value | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { SRi } \\ \text { Proportion of } \\ \text { changes } \\ \text { predicted } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | dge <br> DM p-value | Proportion of changes predicted | DM p-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.514 | 0.300 | 0.488 | 0.661 | 0.585 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.562 | $0.009^{* * *}$ |
| JPY/USD | 0.496 | 0.552 | 0.475 | 0.761 | 0.593 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.559 | 0.055 * |
| CHF/USD | 0.551 | 0.071 * | 0.491 | 0.586 | 0.598 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.598 | $0.001^{* * *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 0.543 | 0.119 | 0.514 | 0.348 | 0.543 | 0.112 | 0.522 | 0.268 |
| SEK/USD | 0.499 | 0.515 | 0.496 | 0.540 | 0.633 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.598 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 0.496 | 0.547 | 0.549 | 0.099 * | 0.598 | 0.000 *** | 0.577 | $0.002^{* * *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 0.520 | 0.337 | 0.463 | 0.825 | 0.587 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.522 | 0.249 |
| FRF/USD | 0.455 | 0.826 | 0.503 | 0.480 | 0.577 | 0.017 ** | 0.593 | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 0.466 | 0.758 | 0.418 | 0.949 | 0.608 | 0.001 *** | 0.608 | $0.001^{* * *}$ |
| ITL/USD | 0.534 | 0.255 | 0.503 | 0.478 | 0.598 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.566 | 0.090 * |
| NLG/USD | 0.460 | 0.822 | 0.418 | 0.966 | 0.603 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.598 | $0.003^{* * *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 0.481 | 0.637 | 0.513 | 0.397 | 0.524 | 0.312 | 0.577 | $0.031^{* *}$ |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.507 | 0.411 | 0.541 | 0.080 * | 0.562 | 0.021 ** | 0.538 | 0.068 * |
| JPY/USD | 0.570 | 0.021 ** | 0.530 | 0.155 | 0.614 | 0.000 *** | 0.612 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 0.596 | $0.002^{\text {*** }}$ | 0.604 | 0.001 *** | 0.617 | 0.000 *** | 0.582 | $0.003^{* * *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 0.551 | 0.072 * | 0.509 | 0.396 | 0.522 | 0.241 | 0.472 | 0.765 |
| SEK/USD | 0.497 | 0.529 | 0.487 | 0.623 | 0.611 | 0.000 *** | 0.616 | 0.000 *** |
| DNK/USD | 0.483 | 0.706 | 0.517 | 0.317 | 0.609 | 0.000 *** | 0.575 | $0.002^{* * *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 0.517 | 0.330 | 0.517 | 0.328 | 0.588 | 0.001 *** | 0.522 | 0.240 |
| FRF/USD | 0.471 | 0.696 | 0.460 | 0.764 | 0.593 | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.598 | $0.003^{* * *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 0.513 | 0.408 | 0.508 | 0.439 | 0.603 | 0.002 *** | 0.614 | 0.001 *** |
| ITL/USD | 0.497 | 0.520 | 0.503 | 0.478 | 0.603 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.603 | $0.002^{* * *}$ |
| NLG/USD | 0.524 | 0.303 | 0.561 | 0.079 * | 0.608 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.598 | $0.003^{* * *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 0.479 | 0.604 | 0.521 | 0.400 | 0.563 | 0.141 | 0.634 | $0.010^{* * *}$ |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.501 | 0.482 | 0.514 | 0.330 | 0.598 | 0.000 *** | 0.575 | $0.004^{* * *}$ |
| JPY/USD | 0.587 | 0.001 *** | 0.555 | $0.045^{* *}$ | 0.605 | 0.000 *** | 0.611 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 0.522 | 0.289 | 0.536 | 0.178 | 0.599 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.602 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 0.526 | 0.232 | 0.497 | 0.528 | 0.561 | 0.022 ** | 0.529 | 0.136 |
| SEK/USD | 0.505 | 0.439 | 0.471 | 0.783 | 0.632 | 0.000 *** | 0.624 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 0.440 | 0.977 | 0.454 | 0.917 | 0.577 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.577 | $0.007^{* * *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 0.509 | 0.409 | 0.494 | 0.574 | 0.585 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.582 | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| FRF/USD | 0.508 | 0.447 | 0.525 | 0.322 | 0.575 | 0.048 ** | 0.600 | $0.013^{* *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 0.571 | 0.038 ** | 0.593 | $0.009^{* * *}$ | 0.627 | 0.000 *** | 0.605 | $0.003^{* * *}$ |
| ITL/USD | 0.468 | 0.684 | 0.506 | 0.445 | 0.596 | $0.007^{* * *}$ | 0.615 | $0.002^{* * *}$ |
| NLG/USD | 0.455 | 0.867 | 0.497 | 0.523 | 0.598 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.587 | $0.007^{* * *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 0.471 | 0.648 | 0.457 | 0.736 | 0.586 | 0.073 * | 0.600 | 0.060 * |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.567 | 0.008 *** | 0.533 | 0.119 | 0.585 | 0.001 *** | 0.577 | $0.004^{* * *}$ |
| JPY/USD | 0.582 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.589 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.613 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.603 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 0.571 | $0.010^{* * *}$ | 0.538 | 0.169 | 0.596 | 0.002 *** | 0.610 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 0.582 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.505 | 0.437 | 0.571 | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.516 | 0.275 |
| SEK/USD | 0.547 | 0.063 * | 0.553 | 0.063 * | 0.626 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.629 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 0.506 | 0.425 | 0.551 | 0.051 * | 0.583 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.589 | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 0.554 | 0.041 ** | 0.506 | 0.430 | 0.582 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.565 | 0.018 ** |
| FRF/USD | 0.500 | 0.500 | 0.550 | 0.143 | 0.583 | 0.032 ** | 0.583 | 0.032 ** |
| DEM/USD | 0.554 | 0.107 | 0.599 | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.616 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.610 | 0.001 *** |
| ITL/USD | 0.551 | 0.107 | 0.526 | 0.282 | 0.596 | 0.007 *** | 0.590 | $0.011^{* *}$ |
| NLG/USD | 0.571 | 0.068 * | 0.571 | 0.046 ** | 0.603 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.603 | $0.002^{* * *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 0.543 | 0.254 | 0.486 | 0.585 | 0.614 | $0.025^{* *}$ | 0.571 | 0.114 |

[^22]Table 6: Directional tests: Percentages of changes predicted for the end-of-month exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | Rolling Proportion of changes predicted | gression <br> DM p-value | Recursive <br> Proportion of changes predicted | regression <br> DM p-value | SR Proportion of changes predicted | dge <br> DM p-value | Proportion of changes predicted | DM p-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.512 | 0.334 | 0.493 | 0.599 | 0.470 | 0.835 | 0.522 | 0.273 |
| JPY/USD | 0.470 | 0.874 | 0.462 | 0.906 | 0.546 | 0.043 ** | 0.543 | 0.067 * |
| CHF/USD | 0.525 | 0.208 | 0.488 | 0.635 | 0.556 | $0.024^{* *}$ | 0.541 | 0.085 * |
| CAD/USD | 0.528 | 0.174 | 0.496 | 0.548 | 0.496 | 0.546 | 0.441 | 0.987 |
| SEK/USD | 0.501 | 0.484 | 0.480 | 0.719 | 0.493 | 0.573 | 0.512 | 0.343 |
| DNK/USD | 0.499 | 0.517 | 0.525 | 0.257 | 0.564 | $0.015^{* *}$ | 0.559 | $0.011^{* *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 0.494 | 0.562 | 0.497 | 0.530 | 0.483 | 0.696 | 0.480 | 0.747 |
| FRF/USD | 0.481 | 0.650 | 0.540 | 0.268 | 0.481 | 0.659 | 0.571 | $0.029^{* *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 0.455 | 0.847 | 0.481 | 0.672 | 0.603 | $0.010^{* * *}$ | 0.608 | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| ITL/USD | 0.487 | 0.591 | 0.466 | 0.737 | 0.466 | 0.737 | 0.577 | $0.094^{*}$ |
| NLG/USD | 0.519 | 0.357 | 0.455 | 0.818 | 0.587 | $0.025^{* *}$ | 0.593 | $0.025^{* *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 0.481 | 0.613 | 0.497 | 0.517 | 0.497 | 0.517 | 0.550 | 0.171 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.496 | 0.546 | 0.522 | 0.216 | 0.480 | 0.727 | 0.517 | 0.298 |
| JPY/USD | 0.546 | 0.072 * | 0.522 | 0.214 | 0.562 | $0.008^{* * *}$ | 0.570 | $0.003^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 0.566 | $0.008^{* * *}$ | 0.547 | $0.044^{* *}$ | 0.550 | 0.040 ** | 0.563 | $0.023^{* *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 0.551 | 0.024 ** | 0.522 | 0.220 | 0.493 | 0.575 | 0.483 | 0.697 |
| SEK/USD | 0.497 | 0.534 | 0.471 | 0.821 | 0.508 | 0.388 | 0.539 | 0.075 * |
| DNK/USD | 0.501 | 0.483 | 0.483 | 0.689 | 0.512 | 0.345 | 0.564 | $0.006^{* * *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 0.500 | 0.500 | 0.514 | 0.332 | 0.470 | 0.837 | 0.492 | 0.614 |
| FRF/USD | 0.497 | 0.516 | 0.460 | 0.760 | 0.561 | 0.046 ** | 0.593 | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 0.508 | 0.447 | 0.540 | 0.209 | 0.593 | $0.028^{* *}$ | 0.608 | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| ITL/USD | 0.497 | 0.519 | 0.466 | 0.742 | 0.450 | 0.827 | 0.603 | $0.016^{* *}$ |
| NLG/USD | 0.556 | 0.100 * | 0.561 | 0.068 * | 0.593 | 0.017 ** | 0.593 | $0.014^{* *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 0.479 | 0.639 | 0.437 | 0.797 | 0.437 | 0.859 | 0.507 | 0.453 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.501 | 0.480 | 0.535 | 0.138 | 0.509 | 0.383 | 0.517 | 0.333 |
| JPY/USD | 0.532 | 0.125 | 0.524 | 0.227 | 0.542 | 0.082 * | 0.558 | $0.017^{* *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 0.497 | 0.536 | 0.541 | 0.079 * | 0.541 | 0.092 * | 0.533 | 0.115 |
| CAD/USD | 0.513 | 0.304 | 0.489 | 0.646 | 0.487 | 0.659 | 0.487 | 0.688 |
| SEK/USD | 0.432 | 0.993 | 0.474 | 0.759 | 0.537 | 0.076 * | 0.524 | 0.228 |
| DNK/USD | 0.437 | 0.977 | 0.480 | 0.701 | 0.480 | 0.710 | 0.489 | 0.638 |
| USD/AUD | 0.526 | 0.212 | 0.489 | 0.665 | 0.477 | 0.754 | 0.497 | 0.537 |
| FRF/USD | 0.525 | 0.334 | 0.467 | 0.721 | 0.558 | 0.099 * | 0.550 | 0.135 |
| DEM/USD | 0.559 | 0.056 * | 0.576 | $0.035^{* *}$ | 0.559 | 0.142 | 0.548 | 0.114 |
| ITL/USD | 0.449 | 0.813 | 0.442 | 0.877 | 0.513 | 0.405 | 0.538 | 0.197 |
| NLG/USD | 0.434 | 0.892 | 0.513 | 0.394 | 0.582 | $0.043^{* *}$ | 0.534 | 0.180 |
| PTE/USD | 0.457 | 0.717 | 0.386 | 0.972 | 0.371 | 0.986 | 0.471 | 0.669 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 0.556 | 0.019 ** | 0.491 | 0.627 | 0.496 | 0.550 | 0.488 | 0.623 |
| JPY/USD | 0.537 | 0.078 * | 0.537 | 0.137 | 0.566 | 0.014 ** | 0.558 | $0.012^{* *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 0.525 | 0.207 | 0.514 | 0.328 | 0.541 | 0.084 * | 0.547 | 0.055 * |
| CAD/USD | 0.558 | 0.032 ** | 0.503 | 0.463 | 0.495 | 0.561 | 0.455 | 0.926 |
| SEK/USD | 0.505 | 0.428 | 0.495 | 0.564 | 0.487 | 0.650 | 0.542 | 0.050 ** |
| DNK/USD | 0.529 | 0.191 | 0.511 | 0.358 | 0.443 | 0.948 | 0.483 | 0.700 |
| USD/AUD | 0.517 | 0.285 | 0.520 | 0.264 | 0.472 | 0.800 | 0.500 | 0.500 |
| FRF/USD | 0.567 | 0.078 * | 0.550 | 0.172 | 0.500 | 0.500 | 0.533 | 0.239 |
| DEM/USD | 0.537 | 0.231 | 0.508 | 0.424 | 0.542 | 0.142 | 0.576 | 0.064 * |
| ITL/USD | 0.513 | 0.398 | 0.513 | 0.394 | 0.429 | 0.901 | 0.558 | 0.073 * |
| NLG/USD | 0.513 | 0.385 | 0.540 | 0.174 | 0.582 | $0.044^{* *}$ | 0.561 | 0.106 |
| PTE/USD | 0.486 | 0.578 | 0.414 | 0.908 | 0.471 | 0.684 | 0.471 | 0.682 |

[^23]
## Appendix for online publication

A. Detailed data description
B. Notes about the computations and forecasts
C. Additional graphs and tables

## A. Detailed data description

The original dataset of Molodtsova and Papell [2009] was extended to the period 1973-2014 whenever possible - when the series were not discontinued. Series that had to be substituted have Datastream as the principal source. For those, as there were typically more series available without a clear advantage over one another, only the ones that were eventually used to generate predictions presented in the paper are listed (we did not get qualitatively different results using the alternatives). Data was obtained through Datastream on 30/01/2014. When the code from the original data series was known it was given instead. All series are monthly unless noted.

Quarterly series were transformed into monthly ones by a local quadratic interpolation. This means that a local quadratic polynomial was fit for each set of three adjacent quarterly observations; then, the monthly observations right before and after the center quarterly observation (the second one in the set) were filled in using the value of the quadratic polynomial. The output gap was estimated for each country with at least 24 data points. For the Hodrick-Prescott filter we used $\lambda=129600$ as advocated by Ravn and Uhlig [2002].

The exact data series (and the periods for which they could be used) are described in detail in the following table.

Table 7: Data series description, part I.

| Description | Series name | Intermediate source (if any) | Original source | Earliest date after March 1973 when the series is available | End date |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nominal exchange rate, U.S. - U.K. | EXUSUK |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Japan -- U.S. | EXJPUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Switzerland - U.S | EXSZUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Canada -- U.S. | EXCAUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Sweden - U.S. | EXSDUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Denmark - U.S. | EXDNUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, U.S. - Australia | EXUSAL |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, France - U.S. | EXFRUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Germany - U.S. | EXGEUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Italy - U.S. | EXITUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Netherlands - U.S. | EXNEUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Nominal exchange rate, Portugal - U.S. | EXPOUS |  | FRED | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, U.S.-U.K | UKI..AG. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Japan -- U.S. | JPI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Switzerland -- U.S. | SWI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Canada -- U.S. | CNI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Sweden -- U.S. | SDI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Denmark -- U.S. | DKI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, U.S.-- Australia | AUI..AG. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, France -- U.S. | FRI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Germany -- U.S. | BDI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Italy -- U.S. | ITI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Netherlands -- U.S. | NLI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| End-of-month nominal exchange rate, Portugal -- U.S. | PTI..AE. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| M1 money supply, n.s.a., U.S. | USI59MA.A | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Nov-14 |
| Notes and coins in circulation outside the Bank of England, n.s.a., U.K. | UKAVAA.. | Datastream | Bank of England | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| M1 money supply, billions of yens, n.s.a, Japan | JPI59MA.A | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Nov-14 |
| Narrow money, billions of Swiss franks, n.s.a., Switzerland | SWI34...A | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Oct-14 |
| M1 money supply, billions of Canadian dollars, n.s.a., Canada | CNI59MADA | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Oct-14 |
| M0 money supply, millions of Swedish kronors, n.s.a., Sweden | SDMO....A | Datastream | Statistics Sweden | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| M1 money supply, millions of Danish kroners, n.s.a., Denmark | DKOMA027A | Datastream | MEI, OECD | Mar-73 | Feb-14 |
| M1 money supply, millions of Australian dollars, n.s.a., Australia | AUOMA027A | Datastream | MEI, OECD | Mar-73 | Feb-14 |
| M1 money supply, billions of French franks, n.s.a., France | 13259MA.ZF.. | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Dec-77 | Dec-98 |
| M1 money supply, billions of Deutsche marks, s.a., Germany | 13459MACZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| M2 money supply, billions of Italian liras, n.s.a., Italy | 13659MB.ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Dec-74 | Dec-98 |
| M2 money supply, billions of Dutch guilders, n.s.a., Netherlands | 13859MB.ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| M1 money supply, billions of Portuguese escudos, n.s.a., Portugal | 18259MA.ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Dec-79 | Dec-98 |

Table 8: Data series description, part II.

| Description | Series name | Intermediate source (if any) | Original source | Earliest date after March 1973 when the series is available | End date |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Federal Funds Rate, United States | USI60B.. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Money Market Rate, U.K. | UKI60B.. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Nov-14 |
| Money Market Rate, Japan | JPI60B.. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| 3-Month Euro Deposits, Switzerland | SWOIR075R | Datastream | MEI, OECD | Jan-74 | Nov-14 |
| Treasury Bills rate, Canada | CNI60C.. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Money Market Rate, Sweden | SDI60B.. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Oct-14 |
| Money Market Rate, Denmark | DKI60B.. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Money Market Rate, Australia | AUI60B.. | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Money Market Rate, France | 13260B..ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Money Market Rate, Germany | 13460B..ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Money Market Rate, Italy | 13660B..ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Money Market Rate, Netherlands | 13860B..ZF.. | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Money Market Rate, Portugal | 18260B..ZF.. | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Jan-83 | Dec-98 |
| Industrial production, s.a., U.S. | USI66..CE | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Industrial production, s.a., U.K. | UKI66..CE | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Nov-14 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Japan | JPI66..CE | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Oct-14 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Switzerland, quarterly | SWQ66..BH | Datastream | IFS |  |  |
| Industrial production, s.a., Canada | CNI66..CE | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Oct-14 |
| Industrial production excluding construction, s.a., Sweden | SDOPRI35G | Datastream | MEI, OECD | Mar-73 | Oct-14 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Denmark | DKI66..BH | Datastream | IFS | Jan-74 | Oct-14 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Australia, quarterly | AUQ66..CE | Datastream | IFS |  |  |
| Industrial production, s.a., France | 13266..CZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Germany | 13466..CZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Italy | 13666..CZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Netherlands | 13866..CZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Industrial production, s.a., Portugal | 18266..BZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Consumer price index, U.S. | USI64...F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Consumer price index (retail price index), U.K. | UKI64B..F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Nov-14 |
| Consumer price index, Japan | JPI64...F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Nov-14 |
| Consumer price index, Switzerland | SWI64...F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Consumer price index, Canada | CNI64...F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Nov-14 |
| Consumer price index, Sweden | SDI64...F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Consumer price index, Denmark | DKI64...F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-14 |
| Consumer price index, quarterly, Australia | AUI64...F | Datastream | IFS | Mar-73 | Aug-14 |
| Consumer price index, France | 13264...ZF... <br> Consumer prices: all | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Consumer price index, Germany | items, 2000=100 | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | MEI, OECD | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Consumer price index, Italy | 13664...ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Consumer price index, Netherlands | 13864...ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |
| Consumer price index, Portugal | 18264...ZF... | Molodtsova and Papell (2009) | IFS | Mar-73 | Dec-98 |

## B. Notes about the computations and forecasts

Calculations were performed with the Scilab 5.5.0 software; the codes are available upon request for the reviewers and will be publicly posted on a website upon publication of the present article in a journal.

The "training" period for our methods was set at 120 months, which is standard in the literature. Correspondingly, the rolling OLS regressions were estimated with 120 months of past data at each instance. The computed coefficients of our forecasts vary greatly over time and it is difficult to discern any time patterns - a feature known in the literature. This is not a surprise as our forecasting methods do not aim to estimate some model, they merely output efficient forecasts. The regularization and discount terms that are computed from past data are nonzero most of the time and they differ substantially between currencies, fundamentals used and time periods. Most of the time the best discount factors are high, above 10 , which means that short-term trends are weighted most strongly during estimation.

We tried different grids from the ones in Section 3.3. All grids were logarithmic as is recommended by machine learning theory. We found that a larger grid typically yields small improvements in terms of RMSE over the initial grid we used - but not always as the RMSE of predictions can get worse. With a finer grid we may overfit the regularization and the discounting terms themselves. Smaller obtained RMSEs do not guarantee either obtaining better DM tests: all depends on the errors of individual predictions. It appears that there is a large set of said parameters where the quality of predictions (measured by the size of the RMSE) are qualitatively very similar and improve upon the OLS methods at hand.

## C. Additional graphs and tables

This section provides complementary studies as well as some tables omitted from the main part of the article.

Machine learning methods and the detection of structural breaks. We chose the time period around the Plaza agreement (September 1985) in Table 9 to compare the performance of sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors with the OLS-based methods for the major currency pairs (USD/GBP, JPY/USD, DEM/USD and FRF/USD) that were the subject of the coordinated currency interventions that followed. This episode was picked because it involved several currencies and may represent a rare "known" structural break. Forecasts using the UIRP- and flexible-prices monetary fundamentalsbased sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors react strongly to this "regime" change where major central banks started to intervene in currency markets to bring down the value of the U.S. dollar. In contrast, the predictions from the OLS methods or sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors based on the PPP fundamentals do so much more weakly and slowly (if at all). This substantiates our claim that our algorithm can accommodate quickly structural breaks that might be present in the data ${ }^{34}$. We obtain similar results for the end-of-month data.

## Other tables with results discussed in text.

- Tables 10-11 report the quantiles of the differences in forecasting error between the nochange prediction and the methods under scrutiny.
- Tables $12-13$ show the results when using the fundamentals in their "coupled" form.
- Tables 14-15 show the results for the Taylor-rule based exchange rate fundamentals in their "decoupled" (heterogenous) form to compare with the results from Molodtsova and Papell [2009].

[^24]- Tables 16-17 give the results for a subsample spanning all the observations since January 1980 till the end of our sample. Note: some results are not available for the PTE/USD pair as data on interest rates starts in 1983.
- Tables 18-19 report the results on the original Molodtsova and Papell [2009] 1973-2006 sample.

Table 9: Actual monthly exchange rate changes versus those forecasted by rolling, recursive and sequential ridge regression with discount factors and the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors for the PPP, UIRP and monetary-model fundamentals around the Plaza agreement (September 1985) for major currencies for the average exchange rate sample.

| Time | Actual natural logarithm monthly change (relative to the preceding month) in the exchange rate $\times 100$ | Predicted natural logarithm change of the monthly exchange rate $\times 100$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Rolling regression | Recursive regression | SRidge | EWA | Rolling regression | Recursive regression | SRidge | EWA | Rolling regression | Recursive regression | SRidge | EWA |
|  |  | PPP experts |  |  |  | UIRP experts |  |  |  | Monetary model with flexible prices |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| avr-85 | 9.5205 | -0.2245 | -0.1878 | 0.1300 | 0.0000 | -0.6009 | -0.5556 | 0.5697 | -0.2635 | -0.3014 | -0.4503 | 0.1275 | 0.4713 |
| mai-85 | 0.8528 | -0.2886 | -0.2563 | 1.9048 | 0.2943 | -0.2131 | -0.2747 | 3.6255 | 0.6621 | 0.3399 | 0.0069 | 2.6418 | 0.5263 |
| juin-85 | 2.5702 | -0.2597 | -0.2376 | 0.5773 | 0.2584 | -0.1485 | -0.2350 | 1.1701 | 0.6390 | 0.4835 | 0.0737 | 0.7916 | 0.5921 |
| juil-85 | 7.5106 | -0.2610 | -0.2465 | 0.7263 | 0.2908 | 0.0003 | -0.1359 | 1.4618 | 0.6050 | 0.6230 | 0.1734 | 1.2340 | 0.7348 |
| août-85 | 0.2459 | -0.2011 | -0.2239 | 1.7780 | 0.2918 | 0.1249 | -0.0409 | 2.9214 | 0.6321 | 0.3266 | 0.0288 | 3.3319 | 0.5578 |
| sept-85 | -1.4482 | -0.1551 | -0.1974 | 0.4860 | 0.1668 | 0.1252 | -0.0453 | 0.9238 | 0.6336 | 0.1935 | -0.0007 | 0.9612 | 0.6559 |
| oct-85 | 4.1144 | -0.1442 | -0.1916 | -0.0468 | -0.0004 | 0.0819 | -0.0776 | -0.0736 | 0.0000 | -0.1220 | -0.1709 | -0.1574 | -0.0034 |
| nov-85 | 1.2653 | -0.1120 | -0.1548 | 0.6791 | 0.2546 | 0.1226 | -0.0376 | 1.3292 | 0.6406 | -0.4584 | -0.3716 | 1.4193 | 0.9174 |
| déc-85 | 0.3536 | -0.0990 | -0.1253 | 0.3956 | 0.0796 | 0.1787 | 0.0008 | 0.8302 | 0.6452 | -0.0612 | -0.0322 | 0.9773 | 0.9325 |
| janv-86 | -1.4151 | -0.0966 | -0.1259 | 0.2072 | 0.0007 | 0.1089 | -0.0442 | 0.3420 | 0.6621 | -1.0470 | -0.7422 | 0.2442 | 0.2768 |
| févr-86 | 0.3714 | -0.0937 | -0.1068 | -0.1562 | -0.0356 | 0.1904 | 0.0032 | -0.2210 | -0.0396 | -1.3067 | -0.8689 | -0.3564 | -0.2003 |
| mars-86 | 2.6027 | -0.1106 | -0.1362 | 0.0452 | 0.0000 | 0.2246 | 0.0301 | 0.1626 | 0.0000 | -0.6994 | -0.5346 | 0.0668 | 0.3105 |
| JPY/USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| avr-85 | -2.3836 | 0.0880 | 0.0536 | 0.0089 | 0.0003 | -0.0657 | 0.0890 | 0.0232 | 0.0000 | -0.3014 | 0.0503 | 0.0263 | 0.0471 |
| mai-85 | -0.0461 | -0.0005 | 0.0350 | -0.1045 | -0.2942 | -0.0909 | 0.0868 | -0.3200 | -0.6621 | 0.3399 | -0.1444 | -0.2314 | -0.4821 |
| juin-85 | -1.1545 | 0.0990 | 0.0502 | -0.0199 | -0.0020 | -0.1276 | 0.0663 | -0.0542 | 0.0000 | 0.4835 | -0.0553 | -0.0710 | -0.1519 |
| juil-85 | -3.1447 | -0.0586 | 0.0270 | -0.0635 | -0.2846 | -0.2424 | 0.0068 | -0.1729 | -0.5807 | 0.6230 | -0.0068 | -0.2266 | -0.3658 |
| août-85 | -1.5360 | -0.0765 | 0.0223 | -0.1832 | -0.2918 | -0.3132 | -0.0073 | -0.5047 | -0.6321 | 0.3266 | -0.1244 | -0.6441 | -0.7113 |
| sept-85 | -0.3938 | -0.2414 | 0.0032 | -0.1340 | -0.2738 | -0.3131 | 0.0070 | -0.3585 | -0.6336 | 0.1935 | -0.2458 | -0.4689 | -0.7649 |
| oct-85 | -9.6914 | 0.0289 | 0.0277 | -0.0509 | -0.2356 | -0.4152 | -0.0216 | -0.1736 | -0.5555 | -0.1220 | -0.3639 | -0.2181 | -0.4503 |
| nov-85 | -5.0670 | -0.0387 | 0.0101 | -0.3811 | -0.2549 | -0.5683 | -0.0791 | -2.1351 | -0.6406 | -0.4584 | -0.6294 | -2.5959 | -0.9174 |
| déc-85 | -0.6320 | 0.0815 | 0.0134 | -0.3125 | -0.2883 | -0.8785 | -0.1904 | -1.7159 | -0.6452 | -0.0612 | -0.7502 | -2.0464 | -0.9325 |
| janv-86 | -1.4392 | 0.1049 | 0.0142 | -0.1351 | -0.3049 | -1.1638 | -0.2740 | -0.7296 | -0.6621 | -1.0470 | -0.7856 | -0.8405 | -0.9569 |
| févr-86 | -7.8216 | 0.1267 | 0.0125 | -0.1354 | -0.3209 | -0.8020 | -0.1464 | -0.6299 | -0.6521 | -1.3067 | -0.7382 | -0.7615 | -0.9201 |
| mars-86 | -3.3880 | -0.0517 | -0.0129 | -0.3811 | -0.2533 | -0.5572 | -0.0779 | -1.8235 | -0.6305 | -0.6994 | -0.9359 | -2.2024 | -0.8723 |
| DEM/USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| avr-85 | -6.3718 | 0.2340 | 0.0284 | 0.0866 | 0.2058 | 0.3786 | 0.2450 | 0.2044 | 0.2222 | 0.0319 | 0.1396 | 0.1272 | -0.0247 |
| mai-85 | 0.4739 | 0.2061 | 0.0148 | -0.3201 | -0.2962 | 0.3075 | 0.1992 | -0.5840 | -0.0538 | 0.1252 | 0.2284 | -0.5575 | -0.3651 |
| juin-85 | -1.4807 | 0.1905 | 0.0210 | -0.0332 | -0.0685 | 0.3027 | 0.1758 | -0.0557 | 0.0098 | 0.0452 | 0.1746 | -0.0381 | -0.3916 |
| juil-85 | -5.1988 | 0.1295 | 0.0287 | -0.0909 | -0.1791 | 0.2780 | 0.1433 | -0.1557 | 0.0017 | -1.6376 | -0.9217 | -1.3419 | -1.3289 |
| août-85 | -4.0236 | 0.1193 | 0.0142 | -0.2892 | -0.2916 | 0.2463 | 0.1951 | -0.5157 | -0.0333 | -0.1205 | -0.0294 | -0.9543 | -0.4445 |
| sept-85 | 1.5768 | 0.0849 | 0.0079 | -0.2629 | -0.2750 | 0.2377 | 0.2166 | -0.5722 | -0.6242 | 0.1954 | 0.1787 | -0.7839 | -0.3161 |
| oct-85 | -7.0615 | 0.0869 | 0.0061 | -0.0069 | 0.0000 | 0.2492 | 0.2438 | 0.0005 | -0.0231 | 0.3880 | 0.3409 | 0.2028 | -0.2443 |
| nov-85 | -1.8779 | 0.0282 | 0.0150 | -0.3010 | -0.2653 | 0.2198 | 0.2170 | -0.6637 | -0.6394 | -0.1748 | -0.1585 | -1.4088 | -0.9174 |
| déc-85 | -3.2582 | 0.0082 | 0.0197 | -0.1691 | -0.2934 | 0.2066 | 0.2038 | -0.4058 | -0.6003 | -0.3469 | -0.3174 | -0.9595 | -0.9231 |
| janv-86 | -2.9817 | -0.0099 | 0.0170 | -0.2195 | -0.3085 | 0.1910 | 0.1986 | -0.5021 | -0.6418 | 0.5431 | 0.4108 | -0.3753 | -0.9544 |
| févr-86 | -4.4744 | -0.0532 | 0.0179 | -0.2210 | -0.3181 | 0.1688 | 0.1762 | -0.4875 | -0.6307 | -0.0780 | -0.1218 | -1.0797 | -0.9201 |
| mars-86 | -2.4530 | -0.1108 | 0.0072 | -0.2372 | -0.2610 | 0.1359 | 0.1323 | -0.6320 | -0.6261 | -0.4612 | -0.4187 | -1.4225 | -0.8723 |
| FRF/USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| avr-85 | -6.5073 | 0.6470 | 0.5062 | 0.1995 | 0.3387 | 0.6574 | 0.4625 | 0.5326 | 0.7729 | 0.6422 | 0.6422 | 0.7009 | 0.8180 |
| mai-85 | 0.4259 | 0.6503 | 0.5037 | -0.4586 | -0.1805 | 0.5712 | 0.3858 | -0.4238 | -0.3422 | 0.2692 | 0.2692 | 0.2155 | -0.2007 |
| juin-85 | -1.5045 | 0.6476 | 0.4842 | 0.0022 | 0.0115 | 0.5770 | 0.3649 | 0.1462 | 0.1279 | 0.8395 | 0.8395 | 0.8260 | 0.3556 |
| juil-85 | -5.3892 | 0.6310 | 0.4616 | -0.0972 | -0.0485 | 0.5190 | 0.2780 | 0.0320 | 0.0288 | 0.5465 | 0.5465 | 0.5755 | -0.0252 |
| août-85 | -3.6705 | 0.5530 | 0.4152 | -0.4476 | -0.1821 | 0.4881 | 0.3173 | -0.3933 | -0.2969 | 1.0379 | 1.0379 | 0.8375 | -0.7154 |
| sept-85 | 1.4856 | 0.4832 | 0.3661 | -0.3569 | -0.1541 | 0.4544 | 0.3150 | -0.8138 | -0.2601 | 0.8491 | 0.8491 | 0.2179 | -0.8223 |
| oct-85 | -7.1293 | 0.4452 | 0.3421 | 0.0318 | 0.0270 | 0.4687 | 0.3461 | 0.1882 | 0.1680 | 0.7210 | 0.7210 | 0.7453 | -0.0298 |
| nov-85 | -1.9358 | 0.3624 | 0.2652 | -0.4338 | -0.1777 | 0.4614 | 0.3552 | -1.0426 | -0.6030 | -0.0966 | -0.0966 | -1.3423 | -0.9174 |
| déc-85 | -2.8807 | 0.2838 | 0.1972 | -0.2094 | -0.1975 | 0.4862 | 0.3985 | -0.5892 | -0.4577 | -1.2851 | -1.2851 | -1.4672 | -0.9325 |
| janv-86 | -2.6744 | 0.2359 | 0.1591 | -0.2329 | -0.2256 | 0.4982 | 0.4255 | -0.6462 | -0.4962 | -1.2759 | -1.2759 | -1.4634 | -0.9569 |
| févr-86 | -4.4353 | 0.1333 | 0.0757 | -0.2137 | -0.3181 | 0.4608 | 0.3873 | -0.6202 | -0.4808 | -1.2891 | -1.2891 | -1.4046 | -0.9201 |
| mars-86 | -2.2765 | 0.0971 | 0.0516 | -0.2543 | -0.2610 | 0.4079 | 0.3350 | -0.8690 | -0.5541 | -0.1187 | -0.1187 | -0.6030 | -0.8723 |

Table 10: Quantiles of the differences in forecasting error between the no-change prediction and the method under scrutiny for the average exchange rates sample. Distributions of errors that are shifted towards positive values indicate methods that outperfom the no-change prediction.


Table 11: Quantiles of the differences in forecasting error between the no-change prediction and the method under scrutiny for the end-of-month exchange rates sample. Distributions of errors that are shifted towards positive values indicate methods that outperfom the no-change prediction.

| Currency pair | Rolling regression |  |  |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  |  |  | SRidge |  |  |  |  | EWA |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 10\% | 25\% | 50\% | 75\% | 90\% | 10\% | 25\% | 50\% | 75\% | 90\% | 10\% | 25\% | 50\% | 75\% | 90\% | 10\% | 25\% | 50\% | 75\% | 90\% |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | -1.32 | $-0.45$ | -0.01 | 0.41 | 1.00 | -0.55 | -0.14 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.50 | -0.21 | -0.06 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.25 | -1.47 | -0.38 | 0.00 | 0.37 | 1.65 |
| JPY/USD | -2.32 | -0.78 | -0.06 | 0.53 | 1.75 | -0.30 | -0.13 | -0.01 | 0.10 | 0.26 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.02 | -0.90 | -0.11 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 1.06 |
| CHF/USD | -1.81 | -0.51 | 0.00 | 0.43 | 1.48 | -0.78 | -0.25 | 0.00 | 0.26 | 0.85 | -0.14 | -0.03 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.21 | -1.34 | -0.29 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 1.76 |
| CAD/USD | -0.65 | -0.21 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.76 | -0.26 | -0.11 | -0.01 | 0.10 | 0.27 | -0.06 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.05 | -0.05 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.04 |
| SEK/USD | -2.84 | -1.02 | -0.07 | 0.90 | 2.78 | -1.11 | -0.49 | -0.03 | 0.42 | 1.28 | -0.33 | -0.09 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.37 | -1.19 | -0.23 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 1.41 |
| DNK/USD | -2.28 | -0.82 | -0.02 | 0.63 | 1.56 | -1.27 | -0.60 | 0.01 | 0.45 | 1.24 | -0.08 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.10 | -1.19 | -0.30 | 0.03 | 0.46 | 1.57 |
| USD/AUD | -2.25 | -1.13 | -0.03 | 0.92 | 2.66 | -0.92 | -0.36 | -0.01 | 0.28 | 0.71 | -0.24 | -0.08 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.16 | -1.00 | -0.05 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.48 |
| FRF/USD | -2.39 | -0.81 | -0.04 | 0.63 | 2.06 | -1.17 | -0.44 | 0.01 | 0.31 | 1.11 | -0.26 | -0.04 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.30 | -1.63 | -0.55 | 0.10 | 0.68 | 1.48 |
| DEM/USD | -2.05 | -0.71 | -0.04 | 0.41 | 1.50 | -0.44 | -0.18 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.27 | -0.11 | -0.02 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.16 | -1.53 | -0.33 | 0.09 | 0.98 | 1.76 |
| ITL/USD | -2.38 | $-0.83$ | -0.04 | 0.47 | 2.28 | -2.17 | -0.76 | -0.16 | 0.66 | 2.39 | -1.67 | -0.57 | -0.11 | 0.60 | 1.86 | -1.46 | -0.35 | 0.03 | 0.83 | 3.15 |
| NLG/USD | -2.24 | -0.53 | -0.01 | 0.32 | 1.30 | -0.29 | -0.11 | -0.01 | 0.06 | 0.15 | -0.11 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.14 | -1.46 | -0.39 | 0.05 | 0.90 | 1.85 |
| PTE/USD | -5.02 | -2.09 | -0.21 | 1.54 | 4.88 | -4.43 | -1.38 | -0.09 | 0.99 | 4.45 | -3.72 | -1.24 | -0.13 | 1.12 | 4.33 | -2.72 | -0.70 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 3.94 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | -2.58 | $-0.64$ | -0.03 | 0.54 | 2.59 | -0.92 | -0.25 | 0.00 | 0.26 | 1.36 | -0.29 | -0.06 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.42 | -2.26 | -0.49 | 0.00 | 0.35 | 2.46 |
| JPY/USD | -2.52 | -0.92 | 0.03 | 0.97 | 3.19 | -1.14 | -0.27 | 0.00 | 0.39 | 1.64 | -0.23 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.25 | -1.57 | -0.08 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 1.78 |
| CHF/USD | -3.41 | -0.68 | 0.02 | 0.79 | 2.76 | -1.76 | -0.32 | 0.01 | 0.65 | 2.44 | -0.41 | -0.06 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.54 | -1.67 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 2.45 |
| CAD/USD | -0.83 | -0.26 | 0.02 | 0.29 | 0.69 | -0.28 | -0.10 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.24 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | -0.05 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 |
| SEK/USD | -3.89 | -1.40 | -0.05 | 0.76 | 2.76 | -2.09 | -0.55 | -0.03 | 0.21 | 1.55 | -0.68 | -0.12 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.72 | -2.21 | -0.57 | 0.00 | 0.38 | 2.06 |
| DNK/USD | -2.66 | -0.68 | -0.02 | 0.47 | 1.98 | -1.49 | -0.39 | -0.01 | 0.39 | 1.37 | -0.05 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.08 | -1.92 | -0.28 | 0.00 | 0.62 | 2.33 |
| USD/AUD | -3.84 | -1.13 | $-0.03$ | 1.04 | 3.13 | -1.60 | -0.58 | 0.00 | 0.49 | 1.23 | -0.63 | -0.19 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.36 | -0.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.08 |
| FRF/USD | -3.36 | -1.38 | -0.01 | 0.62 | 2.26 | -2.64 | -1.02 | -0.09 | 0.93 | 2.37 | -0.92 | -0.15 | 0.02 | 0.25 | 0.94 | -3.57 | -1.19 | 0.21 | 1.29 | 3.21 |
| DEM/USD | -2.15 | -0.74 | -0.04 | 0.54 | 1.82 | -1.10 | -0.23 | 0.02 | 0.45 | 1.26 | -0.46 | -0.10 | 0.03 | 0.25 | 0.69 | -3.47 | -1.06 | 0.12 | 1.72 | 3.38 |
| ITL/USD | -4.11 | -1.69 | -0.16 | 1.06 | 3.89 | -3.51 | -1.28 | -0.20 | 0.88 | 2.82 | -2.75 | -0.82 | -0.05 | 0.53 | 2.35 | -3.90 | -1.20 | 0.00 | 1.69 | 5.56 |
| NLG/USD | -4.07 | -1.02 | 0.00 | 1.04 | 3.35 | -0.83 | -0.21 | 0.04 | 0.39 | 1.07 | -0.28 | -0.05 | 0.01 | 0.15 | 0.31 | -3.18 | -1.01 | 0.07 | 1.61 | 3.64 |
| PTE/USD | -2.10 | -0.92 | -0.11 | 0.67 | 2.60 | -1.45 | -0.78 | -0.08 | 0.45 | 1.35 | -0.70 | -0.30 | -0.02 | 0.26 | 0.74 | -0.80 | -0.28 | 0.00 | 0.22 | 0.57 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | -4.29 | -1.28 | -0.09 | 0.66 | 2.76 | -2.29 | -0.71 | 0.01 | 0.45 | 2.22 | -1.32 | -0.27 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 1.28 | -2.49 | -0.87 | 0.00 | 0.81 | 2.58 |
| JPY/USD | -4.37 | -1.04 | -0.01 | 1.12 | 4.69 | -3.85 | -1.12 | -0.01 | 1.00 | 4.25 | -2.31 | -0.54 | 0.01 | 0.67 | 2.47 | -3.23 | -0.90 | 0.00 | 1.18 | 3.61 |
| CHF/USD | -5.61 | -1.74 | -0.09 | 1.44 | 4.82 | -4.71 | -1.25 | 0.01 | 1.43 | 4.21 | -1.33 | -0.37 | 0.01 | 0.50 | 1.36 | -1.76 | -0.48 | 0.01 | 0.58 | 1.45 |
| CAD/USD | -1.86 | -0.64 | -0.01 | 0.36 | 1.09 | -0.71 | -0.26 | -0.02 | 0.18 | 0.59 | -0.11 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.09 | -0.09 | -0.03 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.06 |
| SEk/USD | -6.77 | -2.37 | -0.35 | 0.65 | 2.93 | -3.05 | -0.83 | -0.05 | 0.42 | 1.35 | -0.85 | -0.11 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 0.72 | -2.41 | -0.79 | 0.00 | 0.71 | 2.45 |
| DNK/USD | -5.15 | -1.51 | -0.14 | 0.52 | 1.76 | -2.26 | -0.66 | -0.01 | 0.37 | 0.99 | -0.02 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | -0.80 | -0.28 | -0.01 | 0.21 | 0.67 |
| USD/AUD | -4.72 | -1.57 | -0.01 | 1.03 | 3.66 | -2.00 | -0.67 | -0.02 | 0.45 | 1.50 | -0.24 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.08 | -1.67 | -0.46 | -0.01 | 0.43 | 1.49 |
| FRF/USD | -5.48 | -2.57 | -0.12 | 1.18 | 3.26 | -5.31 | -2.22 | -0.17 | 0.73 | 3.58 | -1.30 | -0.38 | 0.02 | 0.33 | 0.99 | -2.97 | -1.16 | 0.01 | 0.75 | 2.71 |
| DEM/USD | -5.79 | -1.40 | 0.08 | 1.73 | 3.64 | -4.18 | -0.94 | 0.08 | 1.47 | 3.15 | -1.63 | -0.22 | 0.01 | 0.45 | 1.18 | -3.96 | -1.69 | 0.01 | 1.47 | 4.39 |
| ITLUSD | -4.61 | -1.98 | -0.40 | 0.95 | 3.87 | -3.23 | -1.41 | -0.16 | 0.83 | 3.42 | -1.20 | -0.41 | 0.00 | 0.26 | 0.83 | -4.10 | -1.15 | 0.00 | 1.09 | 3.50 |
| NLG/USD | -6.38 | -2.11 | -0.31 | 0.89 | 3.88 | -3.81 | -1.03 | 0.00 | 0.82 | 3.10 | -0.57 | -0.09 | 0.02 | 0.24 | 0.62 | -3.00 | -0.96 | 0.00 | 1.05 | 3.33 |
| PTE/USD | -6.51 | -1.60 | -0.21 | 1.38 | 4.32 | -3.80 | -1.54 | -0.29 | 0.42 | 1.30 | -1.77 | -0.41 | -0.06 | 0.14 | 0.87 | -2.08 | -0.54 | -0.01 | 0.66 | 1.76 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | -9.18 | $-2.66$ | -0.16 | 1.94 | 5.54 | -3.11 | $-0.84$ | -0.07 | 0.66 | 2.94 | ${ }^{-0.64}$ | -0.16 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.84 | -3.09 | -0.93 | -0.03 | 0.69 | 3.44 |
| JPY/USD | -7.77 | -2.95 | -0.08 | 2.01 | 7.04 | -5.78 | -2.35 | -0.05 | 1.99 | 5.71 | -1.58 | -0.38 | 0.02 | 0.55 | 2.03 | -3.62 | -1.08 | 0.01 | 1.21 | 3.46 |
| CHF/USD | -11.91 | -4.06 | -0.32 | 2.19 | 6.89 | -7.11 | -2.06 | -0.04 | 1.68 | 5.74 | -0.70 | -0.14 | 0.01 | 0.15 | 0.52 | -3.87 | -1.23 | 0.01 | 1.39 | 4.18 |
| CAD/USD | -2.65 | $-0.88$ | 0.00 | 0.64 | 1.88 | -0.82 | -0.28 | -0.01 | 0.22 | 0.65 | -0.06 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.05 | -0.09 | -0.03 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.05 |
| SEk/USD | -9.47 | -3.49 | -0.20 | 1.70 | 5.17 | -4.71 | -1.63 | -0.14 | 1.18 | 4.07 | -0.35 | -0.08 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.34 | -3.39 | -1.40 | 0.01 | 1.37 | 3.72 |
| DNK/USD | -7.65 | -2.45 | -0.13 | 1.43 | 5.47 | -3.15 | -0.95 | -0.01 | 0.73 | 2.79 | -0.04 | -0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.02 | -0.53 | -0.18 | -0.01 | 0.12 | 0.33 |
| USD/AUD | -9.14 | -3.09 | -0.15 | 2.00 | 5.79 | -4.24 | -1.31 | 0.00 | 0.86 | 2.52 | -0.46 | -0.11 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.26 | -2.80 | -0.26 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 1.44 |
| FRF/USD | -8.52 | -3.10 | 0.06 | 1.48 | 5.26 | -6.58 | -2.19 | 0.00 | 1.80 | 4.44 | -1.53 | -0.27 | 0.00 | 0.18 | 0.92 | -4.64 | -1.59 | 0.01 | 1.47 | 4.52 |
| DEm/USD | -7.86 | -2.38 | -0.02 | 1.80 | 6.15 | -5.68 | -1.89 | -0.05 | 1.75 | 5.06 | -1.01 | -0.09 | 0.00 | 0.11 | 0.83 | -4.99 | -1.86 | 0.05 | 1.95 | 4.78 |
| ITL/USD | -6.21 | -2.47 | -0.16 | 1.24 | 6.67 | -5.77 | -1.98 | -0.16 | 1.25 | 6.08 | -1.55 | -0.54 | -0.06 | 0.33 | 1.33 | -5.39 | -1.67 | 0.03 | 1.38 | 6.05 |
| NLG/USD | -9.23 | -3.09 | -0.45 | 2.36 | 8.71 | -8.09 | -2.47 | 0.00 | 1.49 | 5.67 | -0.47 | -0.08 | 0.02 | 0.23 | 0.73 | -4.11 | -1.01 | 0.02 | 1.67 | 4.23 |
| PTE/USD | -4.84 | -2.53 | -0.25 | 1.63 | 4.40 | -4.28 | -1.87 | -0.31 | 0.51 | 2.07 | -0.68 | -0.26 | -0.02 | 0.15 | 0.57 | -0.83 | -0.36 | -0.01 | 0.22 | 0.92 |

Table 12: RMSE and Theil ratios of forecasts using coupled fundamentals for the average exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0048 | 0.824 | 0.911 | 1.0045 | 0.958 | 0.908 | 0.9945 | $0.015^{* *}$ | 0.328 | 0.9998 | 0.331 | 0.447 |
| JPY/USD | 2.7039 | 1.0067 | 0.658 | 0.795 | 1.0008 | 0.869 | 0.812 | 0.9813 | 0.000 *** | 0.041 ** | 0.9911 | 0.000 *** | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.7960 | 1.0029 | 0.629 | 0.762 | 1.0012 | 0.733 | 0.760 | 0.9906 | 0.030 ** | 0.194 | 0.9967 | 0.029 ** | 0.051* |
| CAD/USD | 1.5091 | 0.9877 | 0.003 *** | 0.160 | 0.9972 | $0.013^{* *}$ | 0.139 | 0.9844 | 0.003 *** | 0.042 ** | 1.0018 | 0.818 | 0.844 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5633 | 1.0008 | 0.084 * | 0.534 | 1.0056 | 0.736 | 0.850 | 0.9778 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** | 0.9975 | 0.034 ** | 0.134 |
| DNK/USD | 2.5355 | 0.9999 | 0.153 | 0.493 | 0.9988 | 0.082 * | 0.251 | 0.9853 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.001 *** | 0.9973 | $0.027^{* *}$ | 0.081 * |
| USD/AUD | 2.7434 | 0.9965 | 0.044 ** | 0.405 | 1.0049 | 0.861 | 0.876 | 0.9946 | 0.003 *** | 0.031 ** | 0.9984 | 0.184 | 0.279 |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0055 | 0.315 | 0.635 | 1.0003 | 0.212 | 0.510 | 0.9798 | 0.001 *** | 0.041 ** | 0.9932 | 0.018 ** | 0.140 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0084 | 0.989 | 0.879 | 1.0007 | 0.678 | 0.673 | 0.9669 | 0.000 *** | 0.009 *** | 0.9931 | 0.006 *** | 0.070* |
| ITL/USD | 2.6624 | 1.0019 | 0.211 | 0.544 | 1.0011 | 0.229 | 0.527 | 0.9720 | 0.000 *** | 0.023 ** | 0.9891 | $0.011^{* *}$ | 0.142 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0076 | 0.999 | 0.976 | 1.0016 | 0.904 | 0.846 | 0.9796 | 0.001 *** | 0.055 * | 0.9932 | 0.010 ** | 0.076* |
| PTE/USD | 2.6956 | 0.9884 | 0.012 ** | 0.405 | 0.9843 | $0.010^{* *}$ | 0.369 | 0.9787 | $0.008^{* * *}$ | 0.328 | 0.9607 | 0.001 *** | 0.184 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0137 | 0.251 | 0.753 | 1.0007 | 0.238 | 0.525 | 0.9651 | 0.000 *** | 0.089 * | 0.9923 | 0.013 ** | 0.085 * |
| JPY/USD | 2.7039 | 1.0072 | 0.691 | 0.800 | 1.0025 | 0.542 | 0.704 | 0.9857 | 0.002 *** | 0.183 | 0.9923 | $0.013^{* *}$ | 0.083 * |
| CHF/USD | 2.8195 | 1.0005 | 0.276 | 0.554 | 1.0005 | 0.563 | 0.606 | 0.9824 | 0.000 *** | 0.013 ** | 0.9952 | 0.005 *** | 0.057* |
| CAD/USD | 1.5091 | 1.0032 | 0.271 | 0.611 | 1.0007 | 0.723 | 0.726 | 0.9919 | 0.003 *** | 0.038 ** | 0.9969 | 0.019 ** | 0.163 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.0280 | 0.933 | 0.977 | 1.0045 | 0.668 | 0.767 | 0.9561 | 0.000 *** | 0.026 ** | 0.9855 | 0.005 *** | 0.098 * |
| DNK/USD | 2.5355 | 1.0125 | 0.777 | 0.888 | 0.9998 | 0.273 | 0.485 | 0.9933 | 0.023 ** | 0.226 | 0.9966 | 0.033 ** | 0.091* |
| USD/AUD | 2.7414 | 1.0105 | 0.316 | 0.732 | 1.0075 | 0.672 | 0.825 | 0.9650 | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.108 | 0.9917 | 0.016 ** | 0.085 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0066 | 0.749 | 0.772 | 1.0045 | 0.578 | 0.677 | 0.9715 | 0.000 *** | 0.047 ** | 0.9937 | $0.047^{* *}$ | 0.113 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0047 | 0.762 | 0.767 | 1.0028 | 0.686 | 0.672 | 0.9760 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** | 0.9904 | 0.003 *** | 0.032 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6624 | 1.0057 | 0.406 | 0.632 | 0.9982 | 0.158 | 0.460 | 0.9416 | 0.001 *** | 0.051 * | 0.9694 | 0.002 *** | 0.066 * |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0043 | 0.380 | 0.641 | 1.0007 | 0.284 | 0.527 | 0.9754 | 0.000 *** | 0.050 ** | 0.9940 | 0.025 ** | 0.063 * |
| PTE/USD | 2.2481 | 0.9848 | 0.080 * | 0.206 | 0.9920 | 0.182 | 0.375 | 0.9839 | 0.142 | 0.348 | 0.9777 | 0.076* | 0.196 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0200 | 0.706 | 0.874 | 1.0007 | 0.236 | 0.526 | 0.9802 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.190 | 0.9919 | 0.010 *** | 0.220 |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 0.9982 | 0.003 *** | 0.451 | 1.0030 | 0.061 * | 0.585 | 0.9708 | 0.000 *** | 0.025 ** | 0.9794 | 0.000 *** | 0.035 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0042 | 0.074 * | 0.644 | 1.0052 | 0.106 | 0.665 | 0.9833 | 0.000 *** | 0.097 * | 0.9771 | 0.000 *** | 0.036 ** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 1.0254 | 0.344 | 0.776 | 1.0028 | 0.582 | 0.688 | 0.9794 | 0.003 *** | 0.053 * | 0.9978 | 0.193 | 0.429 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.0311 | 0.897 | 0.979 | 1.0046 | 0.744 | 0.820 | 0.9402 | 0.000 *** | 0.056 * | 0.9797 | 0.000 *** | 0.014 ** |
| DNK/USD | 2.5553 | 1.0164 | 0.923 | 0.961 | 1.0084 | 0.996 | 0.941 | 0.9794 | 0.000 *** | 0.011 ** | 0.9873 | 0.000 *** | 0.123 |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 1.0185 | 0.559 | 0.782 | 1.0033 | 0.785 | 0.858 | 0.9720 | 0.001 *** | 0.095 * | 0.9930 | 0.007 *** | 0.243 |
| FRF/USD | 2.5229 | 1.0536 | 0.915 | 0.965 | 1.0578 | 0.930 | 0.973 | 1.0120 | 0.056* | 0.663 | 0.9998 | 0.132 | 0.495 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7624 | 1.0353 | 0.793 | 0.980 | 1.0127 | 0.750 | 0.883 | 0.9660 | 0.000 *** | 0.079 * | 0.9558 | 0.000 *** | $0.007^{* * *}$ |
| ITL/USD | 2.6458 | 1.0114 | 0.291 | 0.671 | 1.0069 | 0.440 | 0.667 | 0.9523 | 0.004 *** | 0.076 * | 0.9730 | 0.004 *** | 0.046 ** |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0010 | 0.276 | 0.557 | 1.0020 | 0.518 | 0.665 | 0.9826 | 0.001 *** | 0.024 ** | 1.0052 | 0.230 | 0.708 |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 0.9800 | 0.066 * | 0.347 | 0.9862 | 0.102 | 0.368 | 0.9445 | $0.010^{* *}$ | 0.162 | 0.9667 | $0.021^{* *}$ | 0.209 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0550 | 0.823 | 0.995 | 1.0169 | 0.668 | 0.954 | 0.9737 | 0.001 *** | 0.136 | 0.9823 | 0.000 *** | 0.068 * |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 1.0143 | 0.004 *** | 0.718 | 1.0079 | 0.085 * | 0.732 | 0.9689 | 0.000 *** | 0.032 ** | 0.9766 | 0.000 *** | 0.018 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0211 | 0.320 | 0.923 | 1.0096 | 0.129 | 0.753 | 0.9814 | 0.000 *** | 0.076 * | 0.9750 | 0.000 *** | 0.029 ** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 1.0137 | 0.032 ** | 0.645 | 1.0059 | 0.677 | 0.856 | 0.9804 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.059 * | 0.9988 | 0.255 | 0.463 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.1397 | 0.846 | 0.902 | 1.0747 | 0.839 | 0.843 | 0.9619 | 0.000 *** | 0.026 ** | 0.9924 | 0.117 | 0.358 |
| DNK/USD | 2.5553 | 1.0447 | 0.323 | 0.945 | 1.0104 | 0.872 | 0.889 | 0.9767 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** | 0.9793 | 0.000 *** | 0.015 ** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 1.0279 | 0.089 * | 0.821 | 1.0146 | 0.796 | 0.924 | 0.9678 | 0.000 *** | 0.061 * | 0.9898 | 0.003 *** | 0.189 |
| FRF/USD | 2.5229 | 1.0935 | 0.623 | 0.934 | 1.0637 | 0.623 | 0.873 | 1.0134 | 0.039 ** | 0.648 | 0.9903 | 0.040 ** | 0.321 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7624 | 1.0608 | 0.962 | 0.993 | 1.0232 | 0.818 | 0.922 | 0.9589 | 0.000 *** | 0.029 ** | 0.9539 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6458 | 1.0378 | 0.226 | 0.794 | 1.0381 | 0.673 | 0.841 | 0.9339 | $0.002{ }^{* * *}$ | 0.057 * | 0.9625 | 0.003 *** | 0.046 ** |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0172 | 0.373 | 0.762 | 1.0053 | 0.328 | 0.659 | 0.9753 | 0.000 *** | 0.018 ** | 1.0051 | 0.063 * | 0.703 |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 0.9855 | 0.068 * | 0.362 | 1.0377 | 0.845 | 0.909 | 0.9590 | $0.031^{* *}$ | 0.134 | 0.9396 | 0.004 *** | 0.103 |

Table 13: RMSE and Theil ratios of forecasts using coupled fundamentals for the end-of-month exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CW p -value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0050 | 0.913 | 0.965 | 1.0032 | 0.937 | 0.917 | 1.0006 | 0.525 | 0.618 | 1.0005 | 0.531 | 0.609 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1023 | 1.0058 | 0.723 | 0.826 | 1.0010 | 0.994 | 0.976 | 0.9999 | 0.407 | 0.437 | 0.9973 | 0.060 * | 0.143 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3428 | 1.0027 | 0.735 | 0.847 | 1.0009 | 0.807 | 0.817 | 1.0000 | 0.820 | 0.803 | 0.9996 | 0.278 | 0.382 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9982 | 0.9964 | 0.082 * | 0.280 | 0.9991 | 0.217 | 0.321 | 1.0000 | 0.518 | 0.530 | 1.0029 | 0.998 | 0.991 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2290 | 1.0015 | 0.176 | 0.599 | 1.0009 | 0.734 | 0.847 | 1.0016 | 0.687 | 0.782 | 1.0000 | 0.342 | 0.493 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1200 | 1.0001 | 0.216 | 0.513 | 1.0008 | 0.154 | 0.283 | 0.9995 | 0.282 | 0.409 | 0.9989 | 0.114 | 0.245 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3786 | 0.9976 | 0.086 * | 0.405 | 1.0009 | 0.827 | 0.866 | 1.0006 | 0.905 | 0.852 | 1.0009 | 0.583 | 0.644 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0072 | 0.486 | 0.749 | 1.0036 | 0.346 | 0.614 | 1.0005 | 0.308 | 0.527 | 0.9981 | 0.176 | 0.319 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0063 | 0.976 | 0.891 | 1.0035 | 0.789 | 0.781 | 1.0000 | 0.806 | 0.774 | 0.9968 | 0.053 * | 0.100 * |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0026 | 0.297 | 0.589 | 1.0019 | 0.312 | 0.566 | 1.0011 | 0.296 | 0.547 | 0.9959 | 0.073 * | 0.287 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0056 | 0.993 | 0.984 | 1.0023 | 0.969 | 0.928 | 1.0000 | 0.971 | 0.940 | 0.9976 | 0.115 | 0.172 |
| PTE/USD | 3.2207 | 0.9961 | 0.028 ** | 0.449 | 0.9936 | 0.023 ** | 0.406 | 0.9925 | 0.023 ** | 0.397 | 0.9821 | 0.010 *** | 0.265 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0132 | 0.344 | 0.813 | 1.0012 | 0.323 | 0.562 | 1.0045 | 0.338 | 0.634 | 0.9976 | 0.189 | 0.310 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1023 | 1.0062 | 0.707 | 0.816 | 1.0020 | 0.604 | 0.736 | 1.0012 | 0.919 | 0.816 | 0.9993 | 0.277 | 0.400 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3747 | 1.0009 | 0.387 | 0.641 | 1.0005 | 0.709 | 0.725 | 1.0000 | 0.709 | 0.691 | 0.9990 | 0.191 | 0.292 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9982 | 1.0027 | 0.331 | 0.667 | 1.0006 | 0.749 | 0.747 | 1.0001 | 0.894 | 0.863 | 1.0020 | 0.863 | 0.923 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.0242 | 0.912 | 0.975 | 1.0037 | 0.602 | 0.732 | 0.9907 | 0.077 * | 0.211 | 0.9868 | 0.071 * | 0.172 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1200 | 1.0119 | 0.912 | 0.931 | 1.0006 | 0.578 | 0.620 | 1.0002 | 0.847 | 0.839 | 1.0012 | 0.531 | 0.677 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3793 | 1.0097 | 0.471 | 0.793 | 1.0067 | 0.740 | 0.835 | 1.0075 | 0.763 | 0.826 | 0.9999 | 0.328 | 0.495 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0085 | 0.908 | 0.858 | 1.0039 | 0.685 | 0.731 | 1.0019 | 0.413 | 0.621 | 0.9984 | 0.195 | 0.306 |
| DEm/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0036 | 0.849 | 0.866 | 1.0026 | 0.778 | 0.753 | 1.0001 | 0.841 | 0.841 | 0.9962 | 0.069 * | 0.149 |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0060 | 0.488 | 0.680 | 0.9996 | 0.211 | 0.488 | 1.0055 | 0.487 | 0.661 | 0.9869 | 0.023 ** | 0.151 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0044 | 0.641 | 0.757 | 1.0014 | 0.658 | 0.701 | 1.0022 | 0.281 | 0.594 | 0.9978 | 0.140 | 0.234 |
| PTE/USD | 2.8024 | 0.9874 | 0.117 | 0.223 | 0.9917 | 0.196 | 0.351 | 0.9918 | 0.273 | 0.347 | 0.9899 | 0.212 | 0.288 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0201 | 0.853 | 0.953 | 1.0021 | 0.486 | 0.653 | 1.0050 | 0.309 | 0.696 | 1.0034 | 0.309 | 0.664 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0042 | 0.071 * | 0.669 | 1.0042 | 0.220 | 0.687 | 1.0065 | 0.523 | 0.780 | 0.9965 | 0.029 ** | 0.348 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0029 | 0.104 | 0.622 | 1.0063 | 0.152 | 0.723 | 1.0015 | 0.204 | 0.590 | 1.0005 | 0.046 ** | 0.520 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0254 | 0.591 | 0.822 | 1.0032 | 0.697 | 0.751 | 1.0065 | 0.839 | 0.849 | 1.0074 | 0.939 | 0.911 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.0283 | 0.956 | 0.981 | 1.0047 | 0.725 | 0.843 | 1.0138 | 0.424 | 0.841 | 1.0040 | 0.357 | 0.735 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1675 | 1.0151 | 0.805 | 0.948 | 1.0059 | 0.923 | 0.870 | 1.0008 | 0.796 | 0.800 | 1.0086 | 0.961 | 0.930 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0180 | 0.692 | 0.845 | 1.0044 | 0.891 | 0.939 | 1.0008 | 0.683 | 0.673 | 1.0016 | 0.136 | 0.565 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1041 | 1.0460 | 0.917 | 0.983 | 1.0439 | 0.929 | 0.979 | 1.0280 | 0.952 | 0.982 | 1.0117 | 0.524 | 0.772 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3286 | 1.0312 | 0.935 | 0.994 | 1.0169 | 0.970 | 0.965 | 1.0001 | 0.089 * | 0.510 | 0.9827 | 0.024 ** | 0.133 |
| ITL/USD | 3.2797 | 1.0051 | 0.238 | 0.602 | 1.0050 | 0.445 | 0.672 | 0.9976 | 0.204 | 0.360 | 0.9951 | 0.173 | 0.329 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 0.9969 | 0.100 | 0.407 | 0.9984 | 0.188 | 0.436 | 0.9945 | 0.030 ** | 0.199 | 1.0022 | 0.359 | 0.668 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 0.9864 | 0.123 | 0.332 | 0.9965 | 0.247 | 0.414 | 1.0045 | 0.635 | 0.696 | 0.9991 | 0.285 | 0.487 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0515 | 0.895 | 0.999 | 1.0154 | 0.787 | 0.980 | 1.0000 | 0.188 | 0.500 | 0.9977 | 0.078 * | 0.402 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0190 | 0.070 * | 0.844 | 1.0072 | 0.285 | 0.812 | 1.0039 | 0.522 | 0.739 | 0.9951 | 0.020 ** | 0.285 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0190 | 0.429 | 0.958 | 1.0100 | 0.194 | 0.811 | 1.0020 | 0.334 | 0.643 | 0.9975 | 0.029 ** | 0.402 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0274 | 0.183 | 0.860 | 1.0043 | 0.560 | 0.802 | 1.0060 | 0.822 | 0.831 | 1.0072 | 0.958 | 0.943 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.1676 | 0.902 | 0.902 | 1.0753 | 0.860 | 0.859 | 1.0060 | 0.847 | 0.847 | 0.9852 | 0.021 ** | 0.169 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1675 | 1.0307 | 0.439 | 0.977 | 1.0081 | 0.945 | 0.948 | 1.0005 | 0.780 | 0.788 | 1.0051 | 0.994 | 0.989 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0310 | 0.266 | 0.913 | 1.0138 | 0.846 | 0.939 | 1.0021 | 0.835 | 0.840 | 1.0014 | 0.121 | 0.555 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1041 | 1.0761 | 0.813 | 0.978 | 1.0516 | 0.781 | 0.926 | 1.0291 | 0.870 | 0.950 | 1.0061 | 0.382 | 0.649 |
| DEm/USD | 3.3286 | 1.0501 | 0.984 | 0.996 | 1.0265 | 0.970 | 0.983 | 0.9995 | 0.193 | 0.384 | 0.9815 | 0.019 ** | 0.101 |
| ITL/USD | 3.2797 | 1.0226 | 0.212 | 0.768 | 1.0306 | 0.753 | 0.889 | 0.9988 | 0.332 | 0.455 | 0.9955 | 0.184 | 0.363 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0125 | 0.255 | 0.726 | 1.0025 | 0.255 | 0.581 | 0.9939 | 0.025 ** | 0.179 | 0.9978 | 0.108 | 0.201 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 1.0170 | 0.314 | 0.732 | 1.0456 | 0.977 | 0.977 | 1.0023 | 0.424 | 0.545 | 0.9990 | 0.202 | 0.485 |

Table 14: RMSE and Theil ratios of forecasts using Taylor-rule fundamentals for the average exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | cW p -value | DM $p$-value | Theil ratio | cW p -value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | cW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p -value | DM p-value |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a linear trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0588 | 0.1 | 90 | 1.0313 | 0.332 | 0.921 | 0.9751 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.046 ** | 0.9798 | $0.000^{*}$ | 0.034 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 1.0262 | 0.013 ** | 0.823 | 1.0026 | 0.006 *** | 0.549 | 0.9700 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9758 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 * |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0764 | 0.285 | 0.995 | 1.0236 | 0.309 | 0.903 | 0.9763 | 0.000 ******* | 0.005 *** | 0.9784 | 0.000 ********) | 0.001 * |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 0.9926 | 0.001 *** | 0.319 | 0.9909 | 0.019 ** | 0.295 | 0.9816 | 0.002 ******* | 0.042 * | 0.9939 | 0.001 ******* | 0.022 |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.1004 | 0.549 | 0.908 | 1.0309 | 0.434 | 0.969 | 0.9419 | 0.000 *** | 0.029 ** | 0.9786 | 0.000 ******* | 0.002 ** |
| DNK/USD | 2.4891 | 1.0261 | 0.073 * | 0.847 | 1.0168 | 0.284 | 0.863 | 0.9755 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9730 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 * |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 0.9970 | 0.000 *** | 0.451 | 1.0145 | 0.407 | 0.817 | 0.9731 | 0.001 *** | 0.033 ** | 0.9851 | 0.001 *** | 0.024 ** |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0321 | 0.101 | 0.807 | 1.0236 | 0.182 | 0.812 | 0.9684 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9712 | 0.000 *** | 0.034 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0420 | 0.334 | 0.882 | 1.0250 | 0.373 | 0.843 | 0.9686 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9803 | 0.002 *** | 0.037 ** |
| ITLUSD | 2.6624 | 1.0032 | 0.020 ** | 0.539 | 1.0188 | 0.573 | 0.830 | 0.9441 | 0.000 *** | 0.014 ** | 0.9876 | 0.020 ** | 0.181 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0335 | 0.060* | 0.783 | 1.0141 | 0.195 | 0.736 | 0.9662 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** | 0.9735 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 1.0337 | 0.453 | 0.838 | 1.0922 | 0.604 | 0.941 | 0.9637 | 0.042 ** | 0.132 | 0.9857 | 0.043 ** | 0.148 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a quadratic trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0516 | 0.108 | 0.983 | 1.0349 | 0.471 | 0.951 | 0.9772 | 0.001 *** | 0.066 * | 0.9799 | 0.000 ** | 0.034 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 1.0191 | 0.005 *** | 0.744 | 1.0040 | 0.012 ** | 0.574 | 0.9702 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9799 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0703 | 0.133 | 0.993 | 1.0230 | 0.498 | 0.924 | 0.9760 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** | 0.9773 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 0.9961 | 0.002 *** | 0.438 | 0.9906 | 0.018 ** | 0.245 | 0.9831 | 0.007 *** | 0.097 * | 0.9921 | 0.000 *** | 0.014 ** |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.0912 | 0.577 | 0.882 | 1.0399 | 0.706 | 0.951 | 0.9405 | 0.000 *** | 0.027 ** | 0.9778 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| DNK/USD | 2.4891 | 1.0216 | 0.026 ** | 0.840 | 1.0170 | 0.703 | 0.961 | 0.9749 | 0.000 *** | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.9726 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 0.9967 | 0.000 *** | 0.449 | 1.0110 | 0.163 | 0.745 | 0.9704 | 0.000 *** | 0.028 ** | 0.9844 | 0.001 *** | 0.021 ** |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0283 | 0.085 * | 0.787 | 1.0233 | 0.217 | 0.813 | 0.9684 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9698 | 0.000 *** | 0.027 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0528 | 0.400 | 0.929 | 1.0151 | 0.338 | 0.748 | 0.9687 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9803 | 0.002 *** | 0.040 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6624 | 1.0005 | 0.018 ** | 0.506 | 1.0176 | 0.582 | 0.811 | 0.9441 | 0.000 *** | 0.014 ** | 0.9882 | 0.022 ** | 0.200 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0407 | 0.062 * | 0.826 | 1.0066 | 0.214 | 0.650 | 0.9662 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** | 0.9746 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 1.0104 | 0.246 | 0.618 | 1.0760 | 0.617 | 0.970 | 0.9637 | 0.043 ** | 0.133 | 0.9848 | 0.036 ** | 0.127 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a linear and a quadratic trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0450 | 0.197 | 0.976 | 1.0296 | 0.708 | 0.967 | 0.9759 | 0.000 *** | 0.051 * | 0.9794 | 0.000 *** | 0.032 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 1.0232 | 0.007 *** | 0.831 | 1.0013 | 0.008 *** | 0.529 | 0.9728 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9760 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0491 | 0.070 * | 0.972 | 1.0170 | 0.361 | 0.850 | 0.9761 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** | 0.9776 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 0.9902 | 0.000 *** | 0.332 | 0.9905 | 0.022 ** | 0.252 | 0.9891 | 0.010 ** | 0.072 * | 0.9924 | 0.000 *** | 0.009 *** |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.0757 | 0.695 | 0.943 | 1.0378 | 0.798 | 0.976 | 0.9409 | 0.000 *** | 0.027 ** | 0.9768 | 0.000 *** | $0.001^{* * *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 2.4891 | 1.0240 | 0.032 ** | 0.876 | 1.0146 | 0.697 | 0.941 | 0.9754 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9734 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 0.9918 | 0.000 *** | 0.376 | 1.0058 | 0.129 | 0.631 | 0.9708 | 0.000 *** | 0.028 ** | 0.9836 | 0.001 *** | 0.017 ** |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0303 | 0.029 ** | 0.757 | 1.0218 | 0.213 | 0.797 | 0.9684 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9720 | 0.001 *** | 0.039 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0475 | 0.427 | 0.915 | 1.0098 | 0.174 | 0.644 | 0.9684 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9794 | 0.002 *** | 0.030 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6624 | 1.0049 | 0.011 ** | 0.553 | 1.0123 | 0.350 | 0.712 | 0.9442 | 0.000 *** | 0.014 ** | 0.9885 | 0.024 ** | 0.204 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0351 | 0.080 * | 0.804 | 1.0067 | 0.209 | 0.644 | 0.9662 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 ** | 0.9735 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 1.0099 | 0.242 | 0.617 | 1.0758 | 0.623 | 0.963 | 0.9638 | 0.043 ** | 0.132 | 0.9858 | 0.044 ** | 0.148 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a Hodrick-Prescott filtered trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4410 | 1.0527 | 0.354 | 0.977 | 1.0217 | 0.522 | 0.888 | 0.9753 | 0.001 *** | 0.047 ** | 0.9794 | 0.000 *** | 0.031 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7042 | 1.0231 | 0.040 ** | 0.815 | 1.0013 | 0.003 *** | 0.526 | 0.9733 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9776 | 0.000 *** | 0.005 *** |
| CHF/USD | 2.8377 | 1.0554 | 0.381 | 0.990 | 1.0231 | 0.555 | 0.910 | 0.9764 | 0.000 *** | 0.005 *** | 0.9790 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.5083 | 0.9812 | 0.001 *** | 0.201 | 1.0022 | 0.377 | 0.671 | 0.9863 | 0.001 *** | 0.054 * | 0.9941 | 0.000 *** | 0.010 ** |
| SEK/USD | 2.5626 | 1.0878 | 0.587 | 0.969 | 1.0399 | 0.727 | 0.952 | 0.9423 | 0.000 *** | 0.030 ** | 0.9783 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| DNK/USD | 2.4891 | 1.0335 | 0.152 | 0.943 | 1.0098 | 0.475 | 0.817 | 0.9764 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9730 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.7547 | 0.9897 | 0.000 *** | 0.376 | 1.0146 | 0.440 | 0.814 | 0.9727 | 0.000 *** | 0.031 ** | 0.9833 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.016 ** |
| FRF/USD | 2.6411 | 1.0306 | 0.068 * | 0.796 | 1.0264 | 0.327 | 0.835 | 0.9685 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9712 | 0.000 *** | 0.034 ** |
| dem/USD | 2.7545 | 1.0535 | 0.713 | 0.965 | 1.0198 | 0.569 | 0.816 | 0.9684 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9794 | 0.002 *** | 0.030 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6624 | 0.9990 | 0.013 ** | 0.488 | 1.0148 | 0.494 | 0.765 | 0.9442 | 0.000 *** | 0.014 ** | 0.9880 | 0.022 ** | 0.192 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7517 | 1.0394 | 0.127 | 0.838 | 1.0123 | 0.399 | 0.746 | 0.9663 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** | 0.9733 | 0.000 *** | 0.005 *** |
| PTE/USD | 2.2342 | 1.0049 | 0.097 * | 0.535 | 1.0609 | 0.579 | 0.924 | 0.9638 | 0.043 ** | 0.132 | 0.9860 | 0.046** | 0.154 |

Table 15: RMSE and Theil ratios of forecasts using Taylor-rule fundamentals for the end-of-month exchange rates sample.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a linear trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0430 | 0.192 | 0.984 | 1.0276 | 0.566 | 0.953 | 1.0011 | 0.493 | 0.607 | 1.0030 | 0.185 | 0.622 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0297 | 0.098 * | 0.915 | 1.0048 | 0.025 ** | 0.624 | 0.9996 | 0.204 | 0.228 | 0.9937 | $0.016^{* *}$ | 0.187 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0644 | 0.535 | 0.997 | 1.0216 | 0.508 | 0.941 | 0.9986 | 0.097 * | 0.141 | 0.9941 | 0.028 ** | 0.143 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0145 | 0.287 | 0.782 | 0.9988 | 0.137 | 0.455 | 1.0002 | 0.640 | 0.646 | 0.9995 | 0.201 | 0.315 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.1008 | 0.837 | 0.965 | 1.0241 | 0.650 | 0.992 | 0.9971 | 0.097 * | 0.387 | 0.9954 | 0.012 ** | 0.211 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1037 | 1.0323 | 0.265 | 0.937 | 1.0136 | 0.361 | 0.890 | 1.0023 | 0.895 | 0.894 | 0.9939 | 0.028 ** | 0.219 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0073 | $0.007^{* * *}$ | 0.642 | 1.0126 | 0.533 | 0.852 | 1.0043 | 0.752 | 0.820 | 1.0009 | 0.375 | 0.562 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0359 | 0.430 | 0.915 | 1.0277 | 0.510 | 0.909 | 1.0005 | 0.443 | 0.539 | 0.9961 | 0.085 * | 0.382 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0444 | 0.658 | 0.938 | 1.0303 | 0.612 | 0.931 | 0.9987 | 0.213 | 0.287 | 0.9914 | 0.042 ** | 0.210 |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0082 | 0.116 | 0.631 | 1.0216 | 0.814 | 0.944 | 1.0024 | 0.339 | 0.578 | 1.0067 | 0.276 | 0.665 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0341 | 0.256 | 0.870 | 1.0212 | 0.551 | 0.900 | 0.9998 | 0.394 | 0.444 | 0.9883 | 0.022 ** | 0.143 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 1.0606 | 0.714 | 0.918 | 1.0976 | 0.724 | 0.976 | 0.9970 | 0.365 | 0.410 | 0.9987 | 0.338 | 0.426 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a quadratic trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0387 | 0.157 | 0.973 | 1.0298 | 0.681 | 0.975 | 1.0010 | 0.482 | 0.597 | 1.0027 | 0.155 | 0.610 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0238 | 0.056 * | 0.870 | 1.0063 | 0.048 ** | 0.664 | 0.9995 | 0.156 | 0.177 | 0.9943 | 0.022 ** | 0.214 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0601 | 0.333 | 0.989 | 1.0223 | 0.713 | 0.973 | 0.9986 | 0.099 * | 0.143 | 0.9927 | 0.016 ** | 0.097 * |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0184 | 0.246 | 0.799 | 0.9991 | 0.172 | 0.465 | 1.0002 | 0.636 | 0.643 | 0.9993 | 0.136 | 0.216 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.0756 | 0.757 | 0.943 | 1.0314 | 0.853 | 0.982 | 0.9986 | 0.132 | 0.445 | 0.9951 | 0.010 ** | 0.198 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1037 | 1.0270 | 0.152 | 0.870 | 1.0154 | 0.723 | 0.969 | 1.0005 | 0.892 | 0.847 | 0.9933 | $0.024^{* *}$ | 0.198 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0063 | 0.003 *** | 0.615 | 1.0096 | 0.242 | 0.782 | 1.0043 | 0.747 | 0.817 | 1.0012 | 0.429 | 0.590 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0333 | 0.406 | 0.909 | 1.0279 | 0.566 | 0.915 | 1.0005 | 0.444 | 0.539 | 0.9964 | 0.087* | 0.390 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0456 | 0.674 | 0.949 | 1.0219 | 0.599 | 0.891 | 0.9987 | 0.213 | 0.286 | 0.9908 | 0.037 ** | 0.192 |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0029 | 0.083 * | 0.549 | 1.0206 | 0.851 | 0.938 | 1.0024 | 0.339 | 0.578 | 1.0047 | 0.238 | 0.619 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0356 | 0.272 | 0.883 | 1.0146 | 0.676 | 0.886 | 0.9998 | 0.395 | 0.445 | 0.9883 | 0.022 ** | 0.144 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 1.0501 | 0.605 | 0.822 | 1.0848 | 0.738 | 0.957 | 0.9970 | 0.366 | 0.413 | 0.9988 | 0.351 | 0.429 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a linear and a quadratic trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0353 | 0.254 | 0.970 | 1.0262 | 0.846 | 0.987 | 1.0010 | 0.488 | 0.602 | 1.0014 | 0.120 | 0.557 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0301 | 0.081* | 0.935 | 1.0042 | 0.044 ** | 0.628 | 0.9996 | 0.207 | 0.231 | 0.9943 | 0.021 ** | 0.212 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0461 | 0.257 | 0.968 | 1.0178 | 0.557 | 0.923 | 0.9986 | 0.099 * | 0.144 | 0.9930 | 0.018 ** | 0.104 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0167 | 0.211 | 0.777 | 0.9982 | 0.177 | 0.430 | 1.0002 | 0.643 | 0.648 | 0.9990 | 0.074 * | 0.163 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.0638 | 0.837 | 0.988 | 1.0272 | 0.868 | 0.991 | 0.9982 | 0.125 | 0.429 | 0.9958 | $0.014^{* *}$ | 0.231 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1037 | 1.0298 | 0.167 | 0.895 | 1.0136 | 0.627 | 0.935 | 1.0004 | 0.882 | 0.835 | 0.9926 | 0.020 ** | 0.175 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0029 | 0.003 *** | 0.553 | 1.0052 | 0.181 | 0.663 | 1.0042 | 0.741 | 0.813 | 1.0021 | 0.472 | 0.638 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0363 | 0.243 | 0.892 | 1.0263 | 0.570 | 0.903 | 1.0005 | 0.443 | 0.539 | 0.9951 | 0.073* | 0.354 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0431 | 0.665 | 0.944 | 1.0174 | 0.371 | 0.796 | 0.9987 | 0.213 | 0.287 | 0.9905 | 0.035 ** | 0.185 |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0160 | 0.118 | 0.718 | 1.0182 | 0.732 | 0.883 | 1.0025 | 0.344 | 0.581 | 1.0075 | 0.294 | 0.684 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0352 | 0.281 | 0.880 | 1.0171 | 0.618 | 0.862 | 0.9998 | 0.395 | 0.445 | 0.9889 | $0.025^{* *}$ | 0.156 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 1.0489 | 0.587 | 0.840 | 1.0811 | 0.727 | 0.961 | 0.9970 | 0.365 | 0.410 | 0.9987 | 0.339 | 0.426 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a Hodrick-Prescott filtered trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.9051 | 1.0427 | 0.555 | 0.988 | 1.0203 | 0.750 | 0.951 | 1.0011 | 0.495 | 0.609 | 1.0026 | 0.153 | 0.606 |
| JPY/USD | 3.1046 | 1.0233 | 0.150 | 0.901 | 1.0034 | 0.015 ** | 0.590 | 0.9996 | 0.175 | 0.196 | 0.9944 | 0.022 ** | 0.219 |
| CHF/USD | 3.3887 | 1.0504 | 0.673 | 0.998 | 1.0220 | 0.757 | 0.961 | 0.9986 | 0.094 * | 0.137 | 0.9938 | 0.025 ** | 0.134 |
| CAD/USD | 1.9994 | 1.0167 | 0.274 | 0.890 | 1.0041 | 0.650 | 0.826 | 1.0002 | 0.643 | 0.648 | 0.9992 | 0.078* | 0.168 |
| SEK/USD | 3.2263 | 1.0679 | 0.806 | 0.987 | 1.0300 | 0.841 | 0.981 | 0.9972 | 0.099 * | 0.388 | 0.9954 | 0.012 ** | 0.210 |
| DNK/USD | 3.1037 | 1.0322 | 0.343 | 0.977 | 1.0086 | 0.447 | 0.805 | 1.0004 | 0.881 | 0.832 | 0.9928 | 0.022 ** | 0.181 |
| USD/AUD | 3.3926 | 1.0041 | 0.007 *** | 0.570 | 1.0121 | 0.520 | 0.841 | 1.0043 | 0.747 | 0.817 | 1.0019 | 0.468 | 0.633 |
| FRF/USD | 3.1978 | 1.0361 | 0.374 | 0.922 | 1.0283 | 0.638 | 0.913 | 1.0005 | 0.444 | 0.539 | 0.9951 | 0.072 * | 0.354 |
| DEM/USD | 3.3136 | 1.0482 | 0.835 | 0.980 | 1.0239 | 0.704 | 0.895 | 0.9987 | 0.214 | 0.287 | 0.9913 | 0.041 ** | 0.207 |
| ITL/USD | 3.1907 | 1.0190 | 0.117 | 0.752 | 1.0218 | 0.843 | 0.926 | 1.0024 | 0.340 | 0.578 | 1.0077 | 0.296 | 0.687 |
| NLG/USD | 3.3319 | 1.0381 | 0.393 | 0.909 | 1.0174 | 0.754 | 0.895 | 0.9998 | 0.396 | 0.445 | 0.9889 | 0.025 ** | 0.155 |
| PTE/USD | 2.7703 | 1.0405 | 0.365 | 0.811 | 1.0530 | 0.736 | 0.963 | 0.9970 | 0.365 | 0.410 | 0.9987 | 0.343 | 0.429 |

Table 16: RMSE and Theil ratios of the forecasts for a shorter-period sample (1980 onwards, average exchange rates sample).

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.2980 | 0.9955 | 0.063 * | 0.386 | 0.9978 | 0.031 ** | 0.450 | 0.9913 | 0.007 *** | 0.091* | 0.9905 | 0.020 ** | 0.094 * |
| JPY/USD | 2.6567 | 1.0123 | 0.616 | 0.832 | 1.0033 | 0.689 | 0.733 | 0.9822 | 0.001 *** | 0.127 | 0.9893 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.017 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.6868 | 1.0141 | 0.725 | 0.871 | 1.0048 | 0.522 | 0.693 | 0.9846 | 0.002 *** | 0.044 ** | 0.9903 | $0.004^{* *}$ | $0.016^{* *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 1.6306 | 0.9845 | 0.001 *** | 0.129 | 0.9936 | $0.004^{* *}$ | 0.087 * | 0.9962 | $0.017^{* *}$ | 0.096 * | 0.9958 | 0.134 | 0.242 |
| SEK/USD | 2.6802 | 1.0073 | 0.245 | 0.671 | 0.9932 | 0.022 ** | 0.255 | 0.9581 | 0.000 *** | 0.041 ** | 0.9859 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.017^{* *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 2.4385 | 1.0112 | 0.628 | 0.879 | 1.0011 | 0.382 | 0.572 | 0.9812 | 0.000 *** | 0.009 *** | 0.9852 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.002^{* *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 2.6738 | 0.9922 | 0.014 ** | 0.338 | 0.9948 | 0.015 ** | 0.183 | 0.9748 | $0.011^{* *}$ | 0.090 * | 0.9908 | 0.015 ** | 0.070 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.4663 | 1.0163 | 0.621 | 0.785 | 1.0076 | 0.978 | 0.951 | 0.9697 | $0.009^{* * *}$ | 0.029 ** | 0.9906 | 0.083 * | 0.163 |
| DEM/USD | 2.5581 | 1.0315 | 0.985 | 0.907 | 1.0137 | 0.875 | 0.831 | 0.9651 | 0.003 *** | 0.044 ** | 0.9861 | 0.032 ** | 0.079 * |
| ITL/USD | 2.7052 | 1.0042 | 0.420 | 0.666 | 0.9995 | 0.280 | 0.485 | 0.9377 | 0.003 *** | 0.045 ** | 0.9755 | $0.006^{* *}$ | 0.063 * |
| NLG/USD | 2.5501 | 1.0182 | 0.906 | 0.906 | 1.0229 | 0.790 | 0.837 | 0.9670 | 0.006 *** | 0.066 * | 0.9870 | 0.038 ** | 0.087 * |
| PTE/USD | 2.5223 | 1.0223 | 0.614 | 0.813 | 1.0148 | 0.539 | 0.708 | 0.9739 | 0.010 ** | $0.041^{* *}$ | 0.9787 | 0.029 ** | 0.135 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.2980 | 1.0430 | 0.775 | 0.918 | 1.0382 | 0.740 | 0.908 | 0.9674 | 0.055 * | 0.318 | 0.9847 | 0.015 ** | 0.103 |
| JPY/USD | 2.6567 | 1.0178 | 0.250 | 0.800 | 1.0084 | 0.095 * | 0.668 | 0.9813 | $0.003^{* *}$ | 0.035 ** | 0.9847 | $0.005^{* *}$ | 0.046 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.6868 | 1.0255 | 0.218 | 0.816 | 1.0273 | 0.214 | 0.808 | 0.9855 | 0.001 *** | 0.038 ** | 0.9858 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.035 ** |
| CAD/USD | 1.6306 | 1.0121 | 0.599 | 0.834 | 1.0062 | 0.559 | 0.821 | 0.9841 | $0.024^{* *}$ | 0.068 * | 1.0001 | 0.448 | 0.525 |
| SEK/USD | 2.6797 | 1.0600 | 0.904 | 0.943 | 1.0350 | 0.767 | 0.840 | 0.9463 | 0.000 *** | 0.041 ** | 0.9748 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.064 * |
| DNK/USD | 2.4385 | 1.0258 | 0.839 | 0.935 | 1.0131 | 0.636 | 0.841 | 0.9688 | 0.001 *** | 0.021 ** | 0.9804 | 0.001 *** | 0.010 ** |
| USD/AUD | 2.6728 | 1.0112 | 0.174 | 0.694 | 0.9996 | 0.262 | 0.463 | 0.9572 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.058* | 0.9915 | 0.032 ** | 0.138 |
| FRF/USD | 2.4663 | 1.0247 | 0.856 | 0.912 | 1.0333 | 0.692 | 0.841 | 0.9813 | 0.003 *** | 0.053* | 0.9735 | 0.012 ** | 0.088* |
| DEM/USD | 2.5581 | 1.0450 | 0.652 | 0.824 | 1.0331 | 0.681 | 0.798 | 0.9670 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.032 ** | 0.9747 | 0.010 ** | 0.066 * |
| ITL/USD | 2.7052 | 1.0081 | 0.303 | 0.606 | 1.0342 | 0.871 | 0.876 | 0.9582 | 0.006 *** | 0.077 * | 0.9450 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.071* |
| NLG/USD | 2.5501 | 1.1305 | 0.656 | 0.876 | 1.0959 | 0.602 | 0.871 | 0.9679 | 0.004 *** | 0.059 * | 0.9744 | 0.011 ** | 0.064 * |
| PTE/USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.2980 | 1.0330 | 0.552 | 0.962 | 1.0183 | 0.558 | 0.895 | 0.9627 | 0.003 *** | 0.143 | 0.9888 | 0.009 *** | 0.210 |
| JPY/USD | 2.6570 | 1.0118 | 0.004 *** | 0.741 | 1.0170 | 0.093 * | 0.837 | 0.9713 | 0.000 *** | 0.069 * | 0.9804 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.077 * |
| CHF/USD | 2.7041 | 1.0246 | 0.314 | 0.857 | 1.0086 | 0.317 | 0.761 | 0.9964 | 0.013 ** | 0.425 | 0.9913 | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.284 |
| CAD/USD | 1.6300 | 1.0381 | 0.109 | 0.876 | 1.0063 | 0.322 | 0.682 | 0.9741 | 0.002 *** | 0.037 ** | 0.9966 | 0.031 ** | 0.399 |
| SEK/USD | 2.6797 | 1.0502 | 0.883 | 0.995 | 1.0257 | 0.900 | 0.967 | 0.9402 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.072 * | 0.9759 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.017 ** |
| DNK/USD | 2.4619 | 1.0410 | 0.970 | 0.994 | 1.0094 | 0.926 | 0.943 | 0.9814 | 0.002 *** | 0.110 | 0.9768 | 0.000 *** | 0.059 * |
| USD/AUD | 2.6871 | 1.0240 | 0.227 | 0.854 | 1.0113 | 0.856 | 0.932 | 0.9660 | 0.001 *** | 0.066 * | 0.9785 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.118 |
| FRF/USD | 2.4663 | 1.0413 | 0.517 | 0.897 | 1.0581 | 0.662 | 0.935 | 0.9784 | 0.009 *** | 0.154 | 0.9879 | 0.035 ** | 0.272 |
| DEM/USD | 2.5581 | 1.0305 | 0.288 | 0.823 | 1.0207 | 0.234 | 0.745 | 0.9652 | 0.006 *** | 0.167 | 0.9493 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.020 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.7052 | 1.0258 | 0.423 | 0.763 | 1.0158 | 0.366 | 0.703 | 0.9259 | 0.003 *** | 0.083 * | 0.9725 | 0.010 *** | 0.065 * |
| NLG/USD | 2.5501 | 1.0494 | 0.856 | 0.925 | 1.0065 | 0.514 | 0.655 | 0.9640 | 0.001 *** | 0.048 ** | 0.9766 | 0.011 ** | 0.076 * |
| PTE/USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.2980 | 1.0849 | 0.168 | 0.990 | 1.0479 | 0.502 | 0.931 | 0.9594 | 0.002 *** | 0.067 * | 0.9835 | 0.005 *** | 0.144 |
| JPY/USD | 2.6570 | 1.0558 | 0.036 ** | 0.970 | 1.0336 | 0.069 * | 0.904 | 0.9665 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.018 ** | 0.9746 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.039 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.7041 | 1.0965 | 0.210 | 0.989 | 1.0275 | 0.071* | 0.837 | 0.9906 | 0.005 *** | 0.277 | 0.9891 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.244 |
| CAD/USD | 1.6300 | 1.0026 | 0.001 *** | 0.532 | 1.0059 | 0.075 * | 0.605 | 0.9728 | 0.002 *** | 0.039 ** | 0.9959 | 0.049 ** | 0.390 |
| SEK/USD | 2.6797 | 1.1499 | 0.721 | 0.921 | 1.1129 | 0.798 | 0.862 | 0.9578 | 0.000 *** | 0.015 ** | 0.9945 | 0.151 | 0.415 |
| DNK/USD | 2.4619 | 1.0976 | 0.525 | 0.993 | 1.0331 | 0.518 | 0.894 | 0.9710 | 0.000 *** | $0.013^{* *}$ | 0.9638 | 0.000 *** | $0.007^{* *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 2.6871 | 1.0170 | 0.009 *** | 0.674 | 1.0241 | 0.619 | 0.887 | 0.9604 | 0.001 *** | 0.078 * | 0.9814 | $0.001^{* * *}$ | 0.134 |
| FRF/USD | 2.4663 | 1.1292 | 0.479 | 0.981 | 1.0676 | 0.630 | 0.945 | 0.9706 | 0.005 *** | 0.068 * | 0.9749 | 0.010 ** | 0.177 |
| DEM/USD | 2.5581 | 1.1006 | 0.588 | 0.945 | 1.0596 | 0.467 | 0.864 | 0.9597 | 0.007 *** | 0.079 * | 0.9508 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.028 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.7052 | 1.0123 | 0.097 * | 0.602 | 1.0424 | 0.353 | 0.815 | 0.9387 | 0.004 *** | 0.074 * | 0.9618 | 0.019 ** | 0.138 |
| NLG/USD PTE/USD | 2.5501 | 1.1023 | 0.478 | 0.939 | 1.0880 | 0.749 | 0.933 | 0.9646 | 0.002 *** | 0.034 ** | 0.9733 | 0.006 *** | 0.063 * |

Table 17: RMSE and Theil ratios of the forecasts for a shorter-period sample (1980 onwards, end-of-month exchange rates sample).

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CWp-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.6343 | 0.9999 | 0.132 | 0.497 | 0.9981 | 0.056 * | 0.444 | 0.9981 | 0.078 * | 0.197 | 0.9981 | 0.202 | 0.408 |
| JPY/USD | 3.0508 | 1.0098 | 0.718 | 0.855 | 1.0036 | 0.843 | 0.852 | 0.9999 | 0.338 | 0.353 | 0.9980 | 0.125 | 0.221 |
| CHF/USD | 3.2016 | 1.0140 | 0.891 | 0.958 | 1.0036 | 0.550 | 0.718 | 0.9992 | 0.198 | 0.272 | 0.9951 | 0.039 ** | 0.092 * |
| CAD/USD | 2.1689 | 0.9979 | 0.122 | 0.403 | 0.9975 | 0.071* | 0.160 | 1.0000 | 0.584 | 0.569 | 1.0015 | 0.990 | 0.968 |
| SEK/USD | 3.3955 | 1.0067 | 0.394 | 0.753 | 0.9964 | 0.057 * | 0.284 | 1.0006 | 0.462 | 0.567 | 0.9951 | 0.037 ** | 0.149 |
| DNK/USD | 3.0006 | 1.0097 | 0.729 | 0.926 | 1.0004 | 0.358 | 0.542 | 0.9985 | 0.106 | 0.177 | 0.9918 | 0.005 *** | 0.024 ** |
| USD/AUD | 3.2036 | 0.9952 | $0.044^{* *}$ | 0.369 | 0.9962 | 0.038 ** | 0.180 | 0.9977 | 0.216 | 0.319 | 0.9977 | 0.183 | 0.269 |
| FRF/USD | 3.0352 | 1.0136 | 0.702 | 0.867 | 1.0056 | 0.961 | 0.941 | 1.0045 | 0.865 | 0.843 | 0.9944 | 0.123 | 0.218 |
| DEM/USD | 3.0482 | 1.0290 | 0.978 | 0.906 | 1.0147 | 0.919 | 0.890 | 0.9983 | 0.182 | 0.205 | 0.9897 | 0.030 ** | 0.079 * |
| ITL/USD | 3.2141 | 1.0025 | 0.370 | 0.627 | 0.9994 | 0.301 | 0.476 | 0.9986 | 0.292 | 0.384 | 0.9959 | 0.214 | 0.335 |
| NLG/USD | 3.0634 | 1.0143 | 0.885 | 0.914 | 1.0156 | 0.736 | 0.823 | 0.9978 | 0.240 | 0.290 | 0.9912 | 0.050 * | 0.104 |
| PTE/USD | 3.1025 | 1.0164 | 0.549 | 0.834 | 1.0093 | 0.518 | 0.700 | 1.0063 | 0.483 | 0.657 | 0.9986 | 0.262 | 0.446 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.6343 | 1.0400 | 0.804 | 0.926 | 1.0344 | 0.760 | 0.918 | 1.0184 | 0.688 | 0.835 | 1.0025 | 0.377 | 0.611 |
| JPY/USD | 3.0508 | 1.0151 | 0.317 | 0.832 | 1.0056 | 0.134 | 0.657 | 1.0004 | 0.471 | 0.578 | 0.9951 | 0.059 * | 0.176 |
| CHF/USD | 3.2016 | 1.0183 | 0.307 | 0.844 | 1.0170 | 0.300 | 0.813 | 0.9980 | 0.086 * | 0.127 | 0.9933 | 0.022 ** | 0.081* |
| CAD/USD | 2.1689 | 1.0066 | 0.530 | 0.820 | 1.0031 | 0.401 | 0.767 | 1.0000 | 0.717 | 0.708 | 1.0003 | 0.621 | 0.640 |
| SEK/USD | 3.3927 | 1.0504 | 0.886 | 0.940 | 1.0298 | 0.786 | 0.840 | 0.9910 | 0.058 * | 0.160 | 0.9833 | 0.050* | 0.187 |
| DNK/USD | 3.0006 | 1.0208 | 0.902 | 0.943 | 1.0068 | 0.677 | 0.814 | 0.9986 | 0.100 * | 0.135 | 0.9938 | 0.035 ** | 0.184 |
| USD/AUD | 3.2081 | 1.0110 | 0.259 | 0.763 | 1.0002 | 0.366 | 0.528 | 0.9997 | 0.366 | 0.433 | 0.9986 | 0.227 | 0.368 |
| FRF/USD | 3.0352 | 1.0234 | 0.907 | 0.926 | 1.0207 | 0.745 | 0.835 | 1.0001 | 0.395 | 0.505 | 0.9902 | 0.088 * | 0.266 |
| DEM/USD | 3.0482 | 1.0358 | 0.742 | 0.867 | 1.0226 | 0.807 | 0.848 | 1.0000 | 0.405 | 0.500 | 0.9853 | 0.039 ** | 0.136 |
| ITL/USD | 3.2141 | 1.0044 | 0.283 | 0.571 | 1.0175 | 0.771 | 0.860 | 0.9909 | 0.111 | 0.212 | 0.9789 | 0.031 ** | 0.170 |
| NLG/USD | 3.0634 | 1.0884 | 0.678 | 0.883 | 1.0524 | 0.646 | 0.859 | 0.9961 | 0.177 | 0.246 | 0.9877 | 0.063 * | 0.184 |
| PTE/USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.6343 | 1.0335 | 0.752 | 0.991 | 1.0154 | 0.615 | 0.908 | 0.9900 | 0.033 ** | 0.264 | 1.0058 | 0.310 | 0.691 |
| JPY/USD | 3.0536 | 1.0216 | 0.234 | 0.918 | 1.0180 | 0.296 | 0.886 | 1.0058 | 0.287 | 0.707 | 0.9999 | 0.032 ** | 0.496 |
| CHF/USD | 3.2169 | 1.0305 | 0.644 | 0.947 | 1.0137 | 0.598 | 0.911 | 1.0046 | 0.613 | 0.824 | 1.0091 | 0.414 | 0.808 |
| CAD/USD | 2.1708 | 1.0395 | 0.472 | 0.920 | 1.0100 | 0.662 | 0.813 | 1.0131 | 0.827 | 0.832 | 1.0090 | 0.919 | 0.927 |
| SEK/USD | 3.3927 | 1.0467 | 0.941 | 0.993 | 1.0195 | 0.888 | 0.978 | 1.0087 | 0.376 | 0.668 | 1.0057 | 0.333 | 0.704 |
| DNK/USD | 3.0252 | 1.0407 | 0.979 | 0.991 | 1.0087 | 0.944 | 0.961 | 1.0010 | 0.740 | 0.753 | 1.0062 | 0.499 | 0.766 |
| USD/AUD | 3.2191 | 1.0277 | 0.512 | 0.918 | 1.0109 | 0.952 | 0.983 | 1.0014 | 0.612 | 0.630 | 1.0028 | 0.426 | 0.618 |
| FRF/USD | 3.0352 | 1.0488 | 0.712 | 0.952 | 1.0453 | 0.810 | 0.960 | 1.0006 | 0.399 | 0.538 | 1.0116 | 0.530 | 0.767 |
| DEM/USD | 3.0482 | 1.0220 | 0.370 | 0.784 | 1.0132 | 0.274 | 0.698 | 0.9993 | 0.109 | 0.464 | 1.0019 | 0.156 | 0.540 |
| ITL/USD | 3.2141 | 1.0179 | 0.381 | 0.733 | 1.0189 | 0.467 | 0.773 | 0.9937 | 0.148 | 0.306 | 1.0004 | 0.307 | 0.508 |
| NLG/USD | 3.0634 | 1.0459 | 0.771 | 0.923 | 1.0076 | 0.514 | 0.697 | 0.9948 | 0.140 | 0.239 | 1.0012 | 0.308 | 0.531 |
| PTE/USD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.6343 | 1.0881 | 0.287 | 0.999 | 1.0389 | 0.592 | 0.930 | 0.9934 | 0.039 ** | 0.203 | 1.0050 | 0.368 | 0.695 |
| JPY/USD | 3.0536 | 1.0604 | 0.183 | 0.979 | 1.0281 | 0.164 | 0.930 | 1.0029 | 0.332 | 0.652 | 0.9978 | 0.020 ** | 0.414 |
| CHF/USD | 3.2169 | 1.1053 | 0.678 | 0.996 | 1.0301 | 0.313 | 0.955 | 1.0034 | 0.602 | 0.763 | 1.0093 | 0.402 | 0.801 |
| CAD/USD | 2.1708 | 1.0377 | 0.164 | 0.936 | 1.0090 | 0.318 | 0.696 | 1.0035 | 0.845 | 0.845 | 1.0023 | 0.931 | 0.934 |
| SEK/USD | 3.3927 | 1.1693 | 0.893 | 0.954 | 1.1165 | 0.823 | 0.873 | 1.0104 | 0.906 | 0.914 | 0.9895 | $0.044^{* *}$ | 0.298 |
| DNK/USD | 3.0252 | 1.0763 | 0.669 | 0.998 | 1.0293 | 0.631 | 0.940 | 0.9999 | 0.389 | 0.476 | 1.0055 | 0.523 | 0.762 |
| USD/AUD | 3.2191 | 1.0404 | 0.087 * | 0.906 | 1.0224 | 0.731 | 0.940 | 1.0002 | 0.441 | 0.520 | 0.9981 | 0.130 | 0.440 |
| FRF/USD | 3.0352 | 1.1011 | 0.595 | 0.971 | 1.0475 | 0.643 | 0.914 | 0.9992 | 0.336 | 0.438 | 1.0127 | 0.420 | 0.748 |
| DEM/USD | 3.0482 | 1.0721 | 0.571 | 0.911 | 1.0496 | 0.591 | 0.866 | 0.9948 | 0.081* | 0.233 | 0.9938 | $0.100^{*}$ | 0.378 |
| ITL/USD | 3.2141 | 0.9967 | 0.063 * | 0.474 | 1.0259 | 0.185 | 0.742 | 0.9911 | 0.134 | 0.219 | 0.9905 | 0.126 | 0.340 |
| NLG/USD PTE/USD | 3.0634 | 1.0656 | 0.348 | 0.944 | 1.0579 | 0.760 | 0.958 | 0.9947 | 0.138 | 0.221 | 0.9942 | 0.152 | 0.382 |

Table 18: RMSE and Theil ratios of the forecasts with classic fundamentals using Molodtsova and Papell [2009] data set.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| PPP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0032 | 0.181 | 0.586 | 1.0059 | 0.969 | 0.905 | 0.9805 | 0.006 *** | 0.093 * | 0.9888 | 0.010 ** | 0.046 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 1.0172 | 0.855 | 0.926 | 1.0009 | 0.676 | 0.682 | 0.9839 | 0.002 *** | 0.054 * | 0.9864 | 0.000 *** | $0.007^{* *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0050 | 0.482 | 0.672 | 1.0025 | 0.736 | 0.739 | 0.9731 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** | 0.9842 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 0.9869 | $0.009^{* * *}$ | 0.186 | 1.0050 | 0.823 | 0.801 | 0.9976 | 0.145 | 0.256 | 1.0021 | 0.923 | 0.917 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.0135 | 0.427 | 0.839 | 1.0082 | 0.606 | 0.808 | 0.9700 | 0.000 *** | 0.007 *** | 0.9847 | 0.000 *** | 0.009 *** |
| DNK/USD | 2.5955 | 1.0197 | 0.977 | 0.985 | 1.0055 | 0.797 | 0.840 | 0.9832 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** | 0.9819 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.4487 | 1.0104 | 0.455 | 0.836 | 1.0096 | 0.826 | 0.907 | 0.9905 | 0.006 *** | 0.030 ** | 0.9927 | 0.049 ** | 0.169 |
| FRF/USD | 2.6311 | 1.0137 | 0.515 | 0.796 | 1.0036 | 0.354 | 0.617 | 0.9814 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9838 | 0.002 *** | $0.017^{* *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 2.7605 | 1.0147 | 0.892 | 0.835 | 1.0028 | 0.912 | 0.882 | 0.9771 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9846 | 0.002 *** | $0.010^{* * *}$ |
| ITL/USD | 2.6670 | 1.0092 | 0.539 | 0.716 | 1.0023 | 0.320 | 0.566 | 0.9630 | 0.000 *** | 0.007 *** | 0.9727 | 0.000 *** | $0.043^{* *}$ |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0109 | 0.729 | 0.857 | 1.0025 | 0.987 | 0.951 | 0.9784 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9849 | 0.001 *** | 0.008 *** |
| PTE/USD | 2.4642 | 0.9995 | 0.092 * | 0.491 | 0.9988 | 0.068 * | 0.480 | 1.0003 | 0.090 * | 0.505 | 0.9895 | 0.049 ** | 0.345 |
| UIRP fundamental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0283 | 0.443 | 0.823 | 0.9992 | 0.231 | 0.473 | 0.9618 | 0.000 *** | 0.040 ** | 0.9782 | 0.002 *** | 0.052 * |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 1.0033 | 0.057 * | 0.560 | 0.9950 | 0.054 * | 0.281 | 0.9634 | 0.000 *** | 0.005 *** | 0.9782 | 0.000 *** | $0.025^{* *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0062 | 0.029 ** | 0.584 | 1.0129 | 0.044 ** | 0.649 | 0.9752 | 0.000 *** | 0.083 * | 0.9710 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 1.0023 | 0.117 | 0.561 | 0.9987 | 0.098 * | 0.452 | 0.9978 | 0.121 | 0.391 | 1.0032 | 0.895 | 0.937 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.0685 | 0.809 | 0.914 | 1.0222 | 0.764 | 0.923 | 0.9464 | 0.000 *** | 0.038 ** | 0.9656 | 0.000 *** | 0.066 * |
| DNK/USD | 2.5955 | 1.0156 | 0.526 | 0.860 | 1.0047 | 0.289 | 0.654 | 0.9738 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9735 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.4487 | 1.0047 | 0.043 ** | 0.573 | 1.0028 | 0.195 | 0.567 | 0.9795 | 0.007 *** | 0.106 | 0.9844 | 0.015 ** | 0.152 |
| FRF/USD | 2.6311 | 1.0215 | 0.820 | 0.897 | 1.0143 | 0.635 | 0.830 | 0.9704 | 0.000 *** | $0.005^{* * *}$ | 0.9766 | 0.001 *** | $0.024^{* *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 2.7605 | 1.0217 | 0.602 | 0.807 | 1.0051 | 0.526 | 0.669 | 0.9690 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9699 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6670 | 1.0148 | 0.317 | 0.715 | 1.0163 | 0.573 | 0.797 | 0.9428 | 0.000 *** | 0.039 ** | 0.9584 | 0.001 *** | 0.057 * |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0431 | 0.290 | 0.763 | 1.0003 | 0.177 | 0.507 | 0.9593 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9710 | 0.000 *** | $0.013^{* *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 2.3017 | 0.9851 | 0.102 | 0.214 | 0.9994 | 0.394 | 0.472 | 0.9827 | $0.039^{* *}$ | 0.099 * | 0.9850 | 0.055 * | 0.129 |
| Monetary model fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0274 | 0.240 | 0.881 | 1.0125 | 0.396 | 0.823 | 0.9662 | 0.003 *** | 0.107 | 0.9742 | 0.000 *** | 0.041 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 0.9974 | 0.001 *** | 0.440 | 0.9815 | 0.000 *** | 0.124 | 0.9639 | 0.000 *** | 0.021 ** | 0.9696 | 0.000 *** | 0.042 ** |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0090 | 0.085 * | 0.678 | 0.9970 | 0.053 * | 0.424 | 0.9696 | 0.000 *** | 0.027 ** | 0.9710 | 0.000 *** | 0.035 ** |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 1.0451 | 0.603 | 0.995 | 1.0161 | 0.736 | 0.913 | 0.9982 | 0.094 * | 0.431 | 0.9962 | 0.072 * | 0.273 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.0826 | 0.937 | 0.997 | 1.0383 | 0.885 | 0.946 | 0.9267 | 0.000 *** | 0.046 ** | 0.9667 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| DNK/USD | 2.5955 | 1.0438 | 0.989 | 0.977 | 1.0201 | 0.975 | 0.896 | 0.9676 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** | 0.9586 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.4487 | 1.0197 | 0.462 | 0.883 | 1.0191 | 0.588 | 0.900 | 0.9840 | 0.003 *** | 0.173 | 0.9928 | 0.011 ** | 0.328 |
| FRF/USD | 2.5229 | 1.0615 | 0.822 | 0.981 | 1.0738 | 0.849 | 0.982 | 0.9787 | 0.006 *** | 0.126 | 0.9954 | 0.094 * | 0.390 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7624 | 1.0174 | 0.203 | 0.770 | 1.0038 | 0.159 | 0.579 | 0.9562 | 0.000 *** | 0.020 ** | 0.9514 | 0.000 *** | 0.008 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6458 | 1.0411 | 0.731 | 0.932 | 1.0165 | 0.572 | 0.798 | 0.9300 | 0.000 *** | 0.036 ** | 0.9661 | 0.000 *** | 0.019 ** |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0337 | 0.875 | 0.963 | 1.0079 | 0.421 | 0.697 | 0.9594 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9711 | 0.000 *** | 0.026 ** |
| PTE/USD | 2.3017 | 1.0618 | 0.811 | 0.892 | 1.0392 | 0.855 | 0.897 | 0.9902 | 0.169 | 0.364 | 0.9777 | 0.039 ** | 0.270 |
| All fundamentals |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0693 | 0.083 * | 0.968 | 1.0232 | 0.221 | 0.796 | 0.9644 | 0.001 *** | 0.044 ** | 0.9692 | 0.000 *** | 0.035 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 1.0303 | 0.002 *** | 0.853 | 0.9942 | 0.000 *** | 0.418 | 0.9612 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** | 0.9649 | 0.000 *** | $0.017^{* *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0609 | $0.009^{* * *}$ | 0.916 | 1.0244 | 0.045 ** | 0.744 | 0.9671 | 0.000 *** | 0.019 ** | 0.9645 | 0.000 *** | 0.015 ** |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 1.0084 | 0.001 *** | 0.611 | 1.0154 | 0.182 | 0.828 | 0.9962 | 0.064 * | 0.313 | 0.9978 | 0.133 | 0.261 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.2283 | 0.862 | 0.929 | 1.1167 | 0.792 | 0.931 | 0.9513 | 0.000 *** | 0.015 ** | 1.0009 | 0.206 | 0.511 |
| DNK/USD | 2.5955 | 1.0746 | 0.392 | 0.979 | 1.0268 | 0.472 | 0.901 | 0.9662 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9636 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.4487 | 1.0375 | 0.076 * | 0.870 | 1.0145 | 0.219 | 0.755 | 0.9772 | 0.001 *** | 0.046 ** | 0.9877 | 0.011 ** | 0.233 |
| FRF/USD | 2.5229 | 1.1137 | 0.480 | 0.980 | 1.0599 | 0.618 | 0.942 | 0.9736 | 0.005 *** | 0.065 * | 0.9786 | $0.011^{* *}$ | 0.186 |
| DEM/USD | 2.7624 | 1.0367 | 0.169 | 0.777 | 1.0157 | 0.058 * | 0.663 | 0.9542 | 0.000 *** | 0.004 *** | 0.9485 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6458 | 1.0054 | 0.016 ** | 0.556 | 1.0438 | 0.178 | 0.918 | 0.9351 | 0.000 *** | 0.040 ** | 0.9518 | 0.001 *** | 0.027 ** |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0254 | 0.006 *** | 0.737 | 1.0198 | 0.060 * | 0.735 | 0.9583 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9660 | 0.000 *** | 0.015 ** |
| PTE/USD | 2.3017 | 1.1243 | 0.933 | 0.955 | 1.0162 | 0.386 | 0.696 | 0.9895 | 0.151 | 0.306 | 0.9690 | $0.033^{* *}$ | 0.133 |

Table 19: RMSE and Theil ratios of the forecasts with Taylor-rule fundamentals using Molodtsova and Papell [2009] data set.

| Currency pair | No change | Rolling regression |  |  | Recursive regression |  |  | SRidge |  |  | EWA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | RMSE $\times 100$ | Theil ratio | CWp-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value | Theil ratio | CW p-value | DM p-value |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a linear trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0434 | 0.097 * | 0.925 | 1.0094 | 0.100 | 0.676 | 0.9754 | 0.002 *** | 0.085 * | 0.9760 | 0.001 *** | 0.048 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 1.0125 | 0.005 *** | 0.656 | 0.9913 | 0.001 *** | 0.368 | 0.9678 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9712 | 0.000 *** | $0.003^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0829 | 0.186 | 0.986 | 1.0313 | 0.188 | 0.867 | 0.9702 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.007 *** | 0.9719 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 1.0038 | 0.029 ** | 0.548 | 0.9749 | $0.003^{* * *}$ | 0.085 * | 0.9976 | 0.204 | 0.340 | 0.9995 | 0.286 | 0.432 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.1360 | 0.722 | 0.881 | 1.0398 | 0.456 | 0.956 | 0.9293 | 0.001 *** | 0.061* | 0.9776 | $0.000^{* *}$ | $0.016^{* *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 2.5303 | 1.0210 | 0.072 * | 0.792 | 1.0209 | 0.391 | 0.848 | 0.9738 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** | 0.9711 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.007^{* *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 2.4664 | 1.0133 | 0.020 ** | 0.650 | 1.0078 | 0.152 | 0.608 | 0.9821 | 0.013 ** | 0.166 | 0.9833 | 0.006 *** | 0.065 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.6311 | 1.0352 | 0.124 | 0.831 | 1.0265 | 0.220 | 0.839 | 0.9695 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.002 *** | 0.9724 | 0.001 *** | $0.042^{* *}$ |
| DEM/USD | 2.7605 | 1.0425 | 0.345 | 0.885 | 1.0272 | 0.424 | 0.866 | 0.9688 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.001 *** | 0.9799 | 0.002 *** | 0.035 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6670 | 1.0040 | 0.022 ** | 0.549 | 1.0203 | 0.647 | 0.863 | 0.9456 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.017^{* *}$ | 0.9905 | $0.033^{* *}$ | 0.248 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0351 | 0.067 * | 0.794 | 1.0175 | 0.256 | 0.785 | 0.9651 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** | 0.9759 | 0.001 *** | 0.013 ** |
| PTE/USD | 2.3017 | 1.1075 | 0.979 | 0.955 | 1.0007 | 0.254 | 0.511 | 0.9858 | 0.029 ** | 0.053 * | 0.9805 | 0.053* | 0.237 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a quadratic trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0374 | 0.092 * | 0.913 | 1.0150 | 0.167 | 0.778 | 0.9749 | 0.002 *** | 0.082 * | 0.9755 | 0.001 *** | 0.046 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 1.0050 | 0.002 *** | 0.561 | 0.9881 | 0.002 *** | 0.296 | 0.9673 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9755 | 0.000 *** | $0.002^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0729 | 0.219 | 0.978 | 1.0336 | 0.299 | 0.897 | 0.9700 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.007 *** | 0.9708 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.000^{* * *}$ |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 0.9921 | 0.005 *** | 0.397 | 0.9798 | 0.003 *** | 0.080 * | 0.9990 | 0.220 | 0.382 | 0.9980 | 0.100 | 0.201 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.1376 | 0.749 | 0.879 | 1.0599 | 0.751 | 0.944 | 0.9295 | 0.001 *** | 0.061 * | 0.9768 | 0.000 *** | 0.012 ** |
| DNK/USD | 2.5303 | 1.0194 | 0.088 * | 0.787 | 1.0228 | 0.815 | 0.976 | 0.9741 | 0.000 *** | $0.004^{* *}$ | 0.9708 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.4664 | 1.0220 | 0.023 ** | 0.744 | 1.0126 | 0.170 | 0.685 | 0.9821 | 0.013 ** | 0.166 | 0.9846 | 0.009 *** | 0.082 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.6311 | 1.0313 | 0.105 | 0.814 | 1.0262 | 0.260 | 0.842 | 0.9695 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.002 *** | 0.9699 | 0.000 *** | 0.029 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7605 | 1.0533 | 0.413 | 0.931 | 1.0168 | 0.386 | 0.773 | 0.9689 | 0.000 *** | 0.001 *** | 0.9797 | 0.002 *** | 0.036 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6670 | 1.0013 | 0.020 ** | 0.517 | 1.0187 | 0.650 | 0.839 | 0.9454 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.017^{* *}$ | 0.9888 | 0.026 ** | 0.207 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0422 | 0.069 * | 0.834 | 1.0093 | 0.296 | 0.710 | 0.9651 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.000 *** | 0.9750 | 0.000 *** | $0.008^{* *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 2.3017 | 1.0683 | 0.791 | 0.964 | 1.0008 | 0.168 | 0.510 | 0.9857 | 0.028 ** | 0.052 * | 0.9804 | 0.053 * | 0.237 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a linear and a quadratic trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0353 | 0.188 | 0.913 | 1.0135 | 0.298 | 0.786 | 0.9751 | 0.002 *** | 0.083 * | 0.9753 | 0.001 *** | 0.047 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 1.0105 | 0.002 *** | 0.648 | 0.9875 | 0.001 *** | 0.243 | 0.9683 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9719 | 0.000 *** | 0.003 *** |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0541 | 0.131 | 0.945 | 1.0327 | 0.363 | 0.923 | 0.9699 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** | 0.9708 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 0.9845 | $0.004^{* *}$ | 0.291 | 0.9892 | 0.025 ** | 0.219 | 0.9991 | 0.229 | 0.390 | 0.9981 | 0.120 | 0.251 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.1095 | 0.836 | 0.933 | 1.0638 | 0.865 | 0.983 | 0.9295 | 0.001 *** | 0.061 * | 0.9767 | 0.000 *** | $0.011^{* *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 2.5303 | 1.0230 | 0.130 | 0.841 | 1.0225 | 0.848 | 0.971 | 0.9741 | 0.000 *** | $0.004^{* *}$ | 0.9685 | 0.000 *** | $0.004^{* *}$ |
| USD/AUD | 2.4664 | 1.0190 | 0.032 ** | 0.721 | 1.0088 | 0.169 | 0.640 | 0.9820 | 0.013 ** | 0.166 | 0.9848 | $0.010^{* * *}$ | 0.085 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.6311 | 1.0329 | 0.036 ** | 0.775 | 1.0244 | 0.248 | 0.823 | 0.9695 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.002 *** | 0.9721 | 0.001 *** | 0.042 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7605 | 1.0479 | 0.435 | 0.917 | 1.0105 | 0.185 | 0.655 | 0.9694 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.001 *** | 0.9795 | 0.002 *** | 0.031 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6670 | 1.0055 | $0.012^{* *}$ | 0.560 | 1.0131 | 0.389 | 0.731 | 0.9457 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.017^{* *}$ | 0.9901 | 0.031 ** | 0.238 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0363 | 0.086 * | 0.811 | 1.0082 | 0.261 | 0.679 | 0.9651 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.000 *** | 0.9752 | $0.000^{* *}$ | $0.011^{* *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 2.3017 | 1.0651 | 0.846 | 0.950 | 0.9955 | 0.161 | 0.429 | 0.9859 | 0.029 ** | 0.053 * | 0.9807 | 0.053* | 0.239 |
| Output gap fundamentals: deviations from a Hodrick-Prescott filtered trend |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| USD/GBP | 2.4868 | 1.0460 | 0.368 | 0.917 | 1.0086 | 0.190 | 0.682 | 0.9749 | 0.002 *** | 0.081 * | 0.9756 | 0.001 *** | 0.046 ** |
| JPY/USD | 2.7803 | 1.0216 | 0.035 ** | 0.741 | 0.9877 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.296 | 0.9687 | 0.000 *** | 0.002 *** | 0.9727 | 0.000 *** | $0.005^{* * *}$ |
| CHF/USD | 2.7955 | 1.0587 | 0.289 | 0.971 | 1.0304 | 0.401 | 0.896 | 0.9704 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.007 *** | 0.9708 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.000 *** |
| CAD/USD | 1.2612 | 0.9917 | $0.014^{* *}$ | 0.378 | 1.0120 | 0.814 | 0.938 | 0.9992 | 0.234 | 0.395 | 0.9980 | 0.101 | 0.209 |
| SEK/USD | 2.4678 | 1.1056 | 0.799 | 0.951 | 1.0643 | 0.812 | 0.960 | 0.9296 | 0.001 *** | 0.062 * | 0.9777 | 0.000 *** | $0.015^{* *}$ |
| DNK/USD | 2.5303 | 1.0357 | 0.248 | 0.930 | 1.0167 | 0.668 | 0.896 | 0.9741 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.004^{* * *}$ | 0.9704 | 0.000 *** | 0.006 *** |
| USD/AUD | 2.4664 | 1.0190 | 0.039 ** | 0.710 | 1.0111 | 0.203 | 0.656 | 0.9822 | $0.013^{* *}$ | 0.168 | 0.9847 | $0.009^{* * *}$ | 0.082 * |
| FRF/USD | 2.6311 | 1.0333 | 0.081* | 0.817 | 1.0290 | 0.372 | 0.859 | 0.9695 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.002 *** | 0.9724 | 0.001 *** | 0.042 ** |
| DEM/USD | 2.7605 | 1.0539 | 0.720 | 0.966 | 1.0219 | 0.623 | 0.843 | 0.9694 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | 0.001 *** | 0.9791 | $0.002^{* * *}$ | 0.029 ** |
| ITL/USD | 2.6670 | 0.9997 | 0.014 ** | 0.497 | 1.0170 | 0.577 | 0.802 | 0.9456 | $0.000^{* * *}$ | $0.017^{* *}$ | 0.9898 | 0.031 ** | 0.230 |
| NLG/USD | 2.7535 | 1.0406 | 0.136 | 0.844 | 1.0149 | 0.502 | 0.797 | 0.9652 | 0.000 *** | 0.000 *** | 0.9763 | 0.001 *** | $0.014^{* *}$ |
| PTE/USD | 2.3017 | 1.0584 | 0.594 | 0.916 | 0.9991 | 0.180 | 0.488 | 0.9860 | 0.029 ** | 0.053 * | 0.9804 | 0.052 * | 0.236 |


[^0]:    ${ }^{*}$ We would like to thank Philippe Bacchetta, Charles Engel, Refet Gürkaynak, Robert Kollmann, Jose Lopez, Evren Örs, Cavit Pakel, Martin Puhl, Romain Rancière, Helene Rey and the seminar participants at Bilkent University, HEC Paris, OECD, EEA 2015 conference, Royal Economic Society 2015, 8th Financial Risks International Forum 2015 (Institut Louis Bachelier) for helpful comments and discussions. All remaining errors are ours. We would like to thank Investissements d'Avenir (ANR-11-IDEX-0003/Labex Ecodec/ANR-11-LABX-0047) for financial support. Corresponding author: Gilles Stoltz, HEC Paris, 1, rue de la Libération, F-78351 Jouy-en-Josas Cedex. Phone: +33(0)139677260. E-mail: stoltz@hec.fr.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Forecastability of the exchange rates over longer time periods, such as 2-year forward forecasts and beyond was established in the literature, see Section 1.1.
    ${ }^{2}$ The rare exceptions are that of Clark and West [2006] that demonstrate the predictability of a UIRP-based model or Wright [2008] that uses Bayesian Model Averaging methods. See a longer discussion below.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Unsurprisingly, variations of these methods that we call "oracles" - acting as if these optimal parameters were known beforehand - perform better.
    ${ }^{4}$ This could potentially also help to identify the "most fashionable" fundamentals considered by traders as in the scapegoat model of exchange rates of Bacchetta and Wincoop [2004].
    ${ }^{5}$ The ridge regression was introduced by Hoerl and Kennard [1970] in a stochastic and non-sequential setting. But it turns out that the exact same method can be analyzed in a sequential non-stochastic setting, leading to guarantees of another nature, namely, in the form (12). We will discuss these new machine-learning analyses in Section 3.3.

[^3]:    ${ }^{6}$ Consider the comparison of forecasts in the time period around the Plaza agreement shown in Table 9 and discussed in Appendix C.

[^4]:    ${ }^{7}$ The problem is that factor analysis comes with no theoretical guarantees. Moreover, there is no theoretical reason (as opposed to regular economic models) why such relationships should hold.

[^5]:    ${ }^{8}$ Actually, some inspiration could be taken from them to perform a data-driven choice of the "shrinkage" parameter of Wright [2008].

[^6]:    ${ }^{9}$ Predictability is a different concept than forecastability. In Molodtsova and Papell [2009] it is about testing whether the estimated coefficients of a considered model are jointly significantly different from zero when explaining changes in the exchange rate. It does not mean that a model that exhibits predictability necessarily provides better forecasts (in the literature typically it does not). The focus of these and many other attempts in general is rather to assess whether fundamentals play a role in exchange rate determination as it can be motivated theoretically why the forecasts they produce in terms of an evaluation criterion such as root mean square errors (RMSE) may fare worse than those of a forecast based on no change of the exchange rate. (See Rossi [2013] for a discussion. Special tests were designed by West [1996], Clark and West [2006, 2007] for this purpose. See also Section 3.1.3.) In this paper, however, we are not interested in such understood predictability - we actually are interested whether we can produce better forecasts of the exchange rates than the no-change prediction. We are also not interested in validating a particular model - that is trying to fit the coefficients and check whether the signs and magnitudes are those posited by theories; we simply try to extract from the fundamentals in question the information useful for the behavior of exchange rates.

[^7]:    ${ }^{10}$ To remind our reader, no other set of fundamentals was shown as of yet to beat such forecasts in a consistent manner either. See Footnote 9 on the predictability of exchange rates with Taylor-rule model-based fundamentals.
    ${ }^{11}$ We avoid using the word "model" here, as we will not have to assume that some true underlying modeling of the differences exists, e.g.,

    $$
    s_{t+1}-s_{t}=\alpha_{t}+\sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j} f_{j, t}+\epsilon_{t+1}
    $$

    from which, by estimation of the unknown coefficients $\beta_{j}$ some prediction $\widehat{s}_{t+1}$ could be obtained. Likewise, we avoid the terminology of "estimation".

[^8]:    ${ }^{12}$ Affine forecasting equations can be handled via one only of our two new forecating methods, namely, sequential ridge regression with discount factors, and did not offer an improvement upon the results shown in the paper. Details are available upon request. The other method, the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, is not applicable to affine forecasting equations.
    ${ }^{13}$ The most flagrant example are perhaps money stocks: for the United Kingdom and Sweden only M0 aggregates, and for Italy and the Netherlands only M2 are available for the entire period considered and not M1 as for other

[^9]:    ${ }^{15}$ We proceeded this way as some of the methods we use, in particular, the exponentially weighted average strategy with discount factors, require direct predictions of the exchange rate change. An alternative is to find some"equilibrium" exchange rate driven by the aforementioned fundamentals and use the deviation of the current exchange rate from that "theoretical" exchange rate as the fundamental. Doing this does not change qualitatively our results.
    ${ }^{16}$ We recall that the model does not need to hold: it merely helps us decide which fundamentals to consider in our forecasting equations.
    ${ }^{17}$ The form in which the fundamentals are included does not seem to matter. We produced forecasts using fundamentals from the PPP and monetary models for our main sample also using price or output indices in levels or the monetary stock: our qualitative conclusions do not change. We also investigated fundamentals extracted from the other popular monetary flexible-price model that also involves differences in interest rates, which in our forecasting equations would add terms $i_{t}-i_{t-1}$ and $i_{t}^{\star}-i_{t-1}^{\star}$ as predictors. We do not show the results as they were very close to the performance of the forecasting equation (4). We included these fundamentals, however, when considering forecasts with all fundamentals at hand to see whether aggregating information from many different series helps.

[^10]:    ${ }^{18}$ We would prefer to drop the results related to the tests by West [1996], Clark and West [2006, 2007] in the final version of this paper; we provide them in this version only for the reviewers to see what their results are.

[^11]:    ${ }^{19}$ Available upon request.

[^12]:    ${ }^{20}$ This is the version for decoupled experts. With coupled experts, the number of summands is reduced by a factor of 2 in the defining sum over $j$ and concomitantly the factor 2 in the first term in the definition of $Z_{t}$ is to be replaced by 1. This is because this first term accounts for the no-change prediction, which in its decoupled version as in (14) corresponds to the difference of 2 zero variations (one for the value of the currency of each country), instead of 1 zero variation (of the exchange rate) in the coupled case.

[^13]:    ${ }^{21}$ See Chapter 6 of the technical report by Mallet et al. [2007], which is cited as the main ingredient in the proof of Theorem 3 of Stoltz [2010]. Also, readers aware of the bounds that can be proved for the square loss in our context may note that we do not exploit its exp-concavity through a well-chosen fixed learning rate; this is for practical performance.

[^14]:    ${ }^{22}$ More details on the influence of a particular choice of a grid are given in Section B.

[^15]:    ${ }^{23}$ The original bound of Azoury and Warmuth [2001, Theorem 4.6], as cited by Cesa-Bianchi and Lugosi [2006, Section 11.7] in the special case $\lambda=1 / 2$, reads

    $$
    \lambda \sum_{j=1}^{N} \beta_{j}^{2}+N \ln \left(1+\frac{T L^{2}}{N \lambda}\right) \max _{t \leqslant T}\left(\widehat{s}_{t}-s_{t}\right)^{2}
    $$

[^16]:    ${ }^{24}$ As explained in Footnote 9 predictability does not imply forecastability; the Taylor models studied in the existing literature were not able most of the time to deliver the latter for short-period horizons.

[^17]:    ${ }^{25}$ There is no reason to favor one over the other. For the end-of-month series the no change can be reinterpreted as a random walk with no drift prediction. However, most fundamentals available (and also used in the literature) are actually monthly averages, so for the end-of-month rates the random walk is given an advantage. What is more, the higher variance due to noise of the end-of-month exchange rates (for which there are numerous explanations, see for example Evans and Lyons [2005]) makes it inherently more difficult to uncover patterns even if they exist.
    ${ }^{26}$ These may differ for the same currency pair for different fundamentals given that the latter are available for different periods (see the data Tables 7-8 in the Appendix A), so the forecasted periods may vary.
    ${ }^{27}$ In our context, this is the ratio of the RMSE predicted by the forecasting method of interest and that of the nochange prediction; a ratio below 1 means the particular method gave lower RMSE than the no-change prediction.
    ${ }^{28}$ We recall in particular that we chose the truncation lag $H$ for each Diebold and Mariano [1995] test in a conservative and data-driven way, see the maximum in the denominator of (7). Realized values of the argument of this maximum are available upon request.

[^18]:    ${ }^{29} \mathrm{CW}$ tests show for sequential ridge regression with discount factors that all improvements are statistically significant at (at least) the $5 \%$ level.
    ${ }^{30}$ The only currency pair for which we cannot find a method and a set of fundamentals that improves the RMSE in a statistically significant way is the Portuguese Escudo / U.S. dollar; perhaps this is also due to the fact that the series available for this pair were the shortest in the sample (for example, the data on money aggregates was available only for 1979-1998, and 1983-1998 for interest rates) and it was not possible for the methods to fully establish their superior performance given the 120 -month training period.

[^19]:    ${ }^{31}$ Theoretically, with additional assumptions there are links between the theories from which our "classic" fundamentals are taken. Interest rates could be high in a high inflation environment, and with the same risk premium both UIRP and PPP would predict a depreciation of a such a currency. If inflation is primarily a monetary phenomenon, high monetary growth would be correlated with high inflation and interest rates.

[^20]:    ${ }^{32}$ All results not shown due to space limitations are available upon request.

[^21]:    ${ }^{33}$ The UIRP-model inspired forecasting equation has no such counterpart. "Absolute" fundamentals $A_{t}$ were created by adding price, money or output changes to an initial exchange rate in our data sets. Then the deviation of the actual nominal rate from its thus calculated "fundamental" value $A_{t}-s_{t}$ was used to predict $s_{t+1}-s_{t}$.

[^22]:    *** $*^{*}$, and $*$ denote statistical significance at the $1 \%, 5 \%$, and $10 \%$ levels.

[^23]:    ***, **, and * denote statistical significance at the $1 \%, 5 \%$, and $10 \%$ levels.

[^24]:    ${ }^{34}$ We would like to thank Charles Engel for suggesting to perform such an exercise.

